

Beowulf

Typeset by Keith Briggs Keith.Briggs@bt.com

2008 June 3 12:31

Contents

1 Introduction	1
2 Beowulf	2
Index	100

1 Introduction

There seems to be no convenient one-volume pdf edition of Beowulf, so I made this one, using [pdfL^AT_EX](#) with the [OE fonts](#) designed by Peter Baker of the University of Virginia. I converted the OE fonts for use with [pdfL^AT_EX](#) with my own method described [here](#). I did all this on a [linux](#) system. This file uses the junimrg font and marks long vowels with acutes. In the index, *æ* is sorted under *ae*, and *ð* and *þ* are both sorted under *th*.

2 Beowulf

Hwæt! Wé Gárdena in géardagum
þéodcyninga þrym gefrúnon.
hú ðá æbelingas ellen fremedon.
Oft Scyld Scéfing sceafena þréatum
5 monegum mágþum meodosetla oftéah.
egsode Eorle syððan árest wearð
féasceaft funden hé þæs frófre gebád.
wéox under wolcnum. weorðmyndum þáh
oð þæt him ághwylc þára ymbstendra
10 ofer hronráde hýran scolde,
gomban gyldan. þæt wæs góð cyning.
Ðáem eafera wæs æfter cenned
geong in geardum þone god sende
folce tó frófre. fyrenðearfe ongeat.
15 þæt híe ár drugon aldorléase
lange hwíle. him þæs líffréā
wuldres wealdend woroldáre forgeaf:
Béowulf wæs bréme --blád wíde sprang--
Scyldes eafera Scedelandum in.
20 Swá sceal geong guma góde gewyrcean
fromum feohgiftum on fæder bearme
þæt hine on ylde eft gewunigen
wilgesíþas þonne wíg cume.
léode gelæsten: lofdádum sceal
25 in mágþa gehwære man geþéon.
Him ðá Scyld gewát tó gescæphwíle
felahrór féran on fréan wære.
hí hyne þá ætbáron tó brimes faroðe
swáse gesíþas swá hé selfa bæd
30 þenden wordum wéold wine Scyldinga
léof landfruma lange áhte.

þár æt hýðe stód hringedstefna
ísig ond útfús æþelinges fær.
álédon þá léofne þéoden
35 béaga bryttan on bearm scipes
márne be mæste. þár wæs mágma fela
of feorwegum frætwa geláded.
ne hýrde ic cýmlícor céol gegyrwan
hildewépnum ond heaðowádum
40 billum ond byrnum. him on bearme læg
mágma mænigo þá him mid scoldon
on flódes áht feor gewítan.
nalæs hí hine lássan lácum téodan
þéodgestréonum þonne þá dydon
45 þe hine æt frumsceafta forð onsendon
ánne ofer ýðe umborwesende.
þá gýt híe him ásetton segen gyldenne
héah ofer héafod. léton holm beran.
géafon on gársecg. him wæs geómor sefa
50 murnende mód. men ne cunnon
secgan tó sóðe selerádenne
hæleð under heofenum hwá þám hlæste onféng.
Ðá wæs on burgum Béowulf Scyldinga
léof léodcyning longe þráge
55 folcum gefráge --fæder ellor hwearf
aldor of earde-- oþ þæt him eft onwóc
héah Healfdene héold þenden lifde
gamol ond gúðréouw glæde Scyldingas.
ðám féower bearн forðgerímed
60 in worold wócun weoroda ræswan:
Heorogár ond Hróðgár ond Hálga til.
hýrde ic þæt Ýrse wæs Onelan cwén
Heaðo-Scilfingas healsgebedda.
þá wæs Hróðgáre herespéd gyfen

65 wíges weorðmynd þæt him his winemágas
georne hýrdon oðð þæt seo geogoð gewéox
magodriht micel. him on mód bearn
þæt healreced hátan wolde
medoærn micel men gewyrcean

70 þone yldo bearn áfre gefrúnon
ond þær on innan eall gedælan
geongum ond ealdum swylc him god sealde
búton folcscare ond feorum gumena.
ða ic wide gefrægn weorc gebannan

75 manigre mægþe geond þisne middangeard.
folcstede frætwan. Him on fyrste gelomp
ædre mid yldum þæt hit wearð ealgearo
healærna mæst. scóp him Heort naman
sé þe his wordes geweald wide hæfde.

80 hé béoð ne áléh. béagas dælde
sinc æt symle. Sele hlífade
héah ond horngéap. heaðowylma bád
láðan líges. ne wæs hit lenge þá gén
þæt se ecghete áþumswéoran

85 æfter wælníðe wæcnan scolde.
Ðá se ellengæst earfoðlice
þráge geþolode sé þe in þýstrum bád
þæt hé dógora gehwám dréam gehýrde
hlúdne in healle. þær wæs hearpan swég

90 swutol sang scopes. sægde sé þe cúþe
frumsceaft fíra feorran reccan.
cwæð þæt se ælmihtiga eorðan worhte
wlitebeorhtne wang swá wæter bebúgeð.
gesette sigehréþig sunnan ond mónan

95 léoman tó léohete land-búendum
ond gefrætwade foldan scéatas

leomum ond léafum. líf éac gesceóp
cynna gehwylcum þára ðe cwice hwyrfaþ.
Swá ðá drihtguman dréamum lifdon
100 éadiglice oð ðæt án ongan
fyrene fremman féond on helle.
wæs se grimma gæst Grendel háten
mære mearcstapa sé þe móras héold
fen ond fæsten. fífelcynnes eard
105 wonsælí wer weardode hwíle
síþðan him scyppend forscrifen hæfde
in Caines cynne þone cwealm gewræc
éce drihten þæs þe hé Ábel slóg.
ne gefeah hé þáre fáhðe ac hé hine feor forwræc
110 metod for þý máne mancynne fram.
þanon untýdras ealle onwócon
eotenas ond ylfe ond orcnéás
swylce gígantas þá wið gode wunnon
lange þráge. hé him ðæs léan forgeald.
115 Gewát ðá néosian syþðan niht becóm
héan húses. hú hit Hring-Dene
æfter bérþege gebún hæfdon.
fand þá ðær inne æþelinga gedriht
swefan æfter symble. sorge ne cúðon
120 wonsceaft wera. wiht unhálo
grim ond grædig gearo sóna wæs
réoc ond réþe ond on ræste genam
þrítig þegna. þanon eft gewát
húðe hrémig tó hám faran
125 mid þáre wælfylle wíca néosan.
Ðá wæs on úhtan mid árdæge
Grendles gúðcræft gumum undyrne.
þá wæs æfter wiste wóp up áhafen

micel morgenswég. Mære þéoden
130 æþeling árgod unblíðe sæt.
þolode ðryðswýð þegnsorge dréah
syðþan híe þæs láðan lást scéawedon,
wergan gáastes. wæs þæt gewin tó strang
láð ond longsum. Næs hit lengra fyrst
135 ac ymb áne niht eft gefremede
morðbeala máre ond nó mearn fore,
fæhðe ond fyrene. wæs tó fæst on þám.
Þá wæs éaðfynde þé him elles hwær
gerúmlícor ræste sóhte
140 bed æfter búrum ðá him gebéacnod wæs
gesægd sóðlíce sweotolan tacne
healðegnes hete. héold hyne syðþan
fyr ond fæstor sé þáem féonde ætwand.
Swá ríxode ond wið rihte wan
145 ána wið eallum oð þæt ídel stód
húsa sélest. wæs seo hwíl micel,
twelf wintra tíd torn geþolode
wine Scyldenda, wéana gehwalcne
sídra sorga. forðám secgum wearð
150 ylda bearnum undyrne cùð,
gyddum geómore þætte Grendel wan
hwíle wið Hróþgár. hetenðas wæg
fyrene ond fæhðe fela misséra,
singále sace. sibbe ne wolde
155 wið manna hwone mægenes Deniga,
feorhbealo feorran, fέa þingian
né þær nánig witena wénan þorfte
beorhtre bóte tó banan folmum
ac se áglácca éhtende wæs
160 deorc déaþscua duguþe ond geogoþe
seomade ond syrede. sinnihte héold

- mistige móras. men ne cunnon
 hwyder helrúnan hwyrftum scríþað.
 Swá fela fyrena féond mancynnes
 165 atol ángengea oft gefremede,
 heardra hýnða. Heorot eardode
 sincfáge sel swearatum nihtum
 --nó hé þone gifstól grétan móste,
 máþðum for metode, né his myne wisse--
 170 Þæt wæs wrác micel wine Scyldinga,
 módes brecða. Monig oft gesæt
 ríce tó rúne. rád eahtedon.
 hwæt swíðferhðum sélest wære
 wið færgrýrum tó gefremmanne.
 175 hwílum híe gehéton æt hærgtrafum
 wígweorþunga. wordum bádon
 þæt him gástbona géoce gefremede
 wið þéodþréaum. swylc wæs þéaw hyra.
 háþenra hyht. helle gemundon
 180 in móðsefan. metod híe ne cúþon
 dáda démend. ne wiston híe drihten god
 né híe húru heofena helm herian ne cúþon
 wuldres waldend. Wá bið þám ðe sceal
 þurh slíðne níð sáwle bescúfan
 185 in fýres fæþm, frófre ne wénan,
 wihte gewandan. wél bið þám þe mótt
 æfter déaðdæge drihten sécean
 ond tó fæder fæþmum freoðo wilnian.
 Swá ðá málceare maga Healfdenes
 190 singála séað. ne mihte snotor hæleð
 wéan onwendan. wæs þæt gewin tó swýð
 láþ ond longsum þe on ðá léode becóm,
 nýdwracu níþgrim nihtbealwa mæst.
 Þæt fram hám gefrægn Higeláces þegn

- 195 góð mid Géatum, Grendles dáda.
 sé wæs moncynnes mægenes strengest
 on þáem dæge þysses lífes
 æþele ond éacen. hét him ýðlidan
 góðne gegyrwan. cwæð: hé gúðcyning
 200 ofer swanráde sécean wolde
 mærne þéoden þá him wæs manna þearf.
 ðone siðfæt him snotere ceorlas
 lýt hwón lógon þéah hé him léof wáre
 hwetton higerófne. hæl scéawedon.
 205 Hæfde se góða Géata léoda
 cempan gecorone þára þe hé cénoste
 findan mihte. fíftýna sum
 sundwudu sóhte. secg wísade
 lagucræftig mon landgemycu.
 210 Fyrst forð gewát. flota wæs on ýðum
 bát under beorge. beornas gearwe
 on stefn stigon --stréamas wundon,
 sund wið sande-- secgas báron
 on bearm nacan beorhte frætwe
 215 gúðsearo geatolíc. guman út scufon
 weras on wilsíð wudu bundenne.
 Gewát þá ofer wágholm winde gefýsed
 flota fámíheals fugle gelícost
 oð þæt ymb ántid óþres dógores
 220 wundenstefna gewaden hæfde
 þæt ða líðende land gesáwon,
 brimclifu blícan, beorgas stéape
 side sánæssas. þá wæs sund liden
 éoletes æt ende. þanon up hraðe
 225 Wedera léode on wang stigon.
 sáwudu sáldon. syrcan hrysedon
 gúðgewádo. gode þancedon

þæs þe him ýbláde éaðe wurdon.
þá of wealle geseah weard Scildinga
230 sé þe holmclifu healdan scolde.
beran ofer bolcan beorhte randas
fyrdsearu fúslicu. hine fyrwyt bræc
módgehygdum hwæt þá men wáron.
gewát him þá tó waroðe wicge rídan
235 þegen Hróðgáres. þrymmum cwehte
mægenwudu mundum. meþelwordum frægn:
'Hwæt syndon gé searohæbbendra
byrnum werede þe þus brontne céol
ofer lagustráte láðan cwómon
240 hider ofer holmas?'
Hé wæs endesáta. ágwearde héold
þé on land Dena láðra nánig
mid scipherge sceðþan ne meahte.
'Nó hér cúðlícior cuman ongunnon
245 lindhæbbende né gé léafnesword
gúðfremmendra gearwe ne wisson
mága gemédu. náfre ic máran geseah
eorla ofer eorþan ðonne is éower sum,
secg on searwum. nis þæt seldguma
250 wápnum geweorðad. næfne him his wlite léoge,
ánlic ansýn! Nú ic éower sceal
frumcyn witan ár gé fyr heonan
léasscéaweras on land Dena
furþur férان. Nú gé feorbúend
255 merelíðende míinne gehýrað
ánfealdne geþóht: ofost is sélest
tó gecýðanne hwanan éowre cyme syndon.'
Him se yldesta andswarode.
werodes wísa wordhord onléac:
260 'Wé synt gumcynnes Géata léode

- ond Higeláces heorðgenéatas.
 wæs mín fæder folcum gecýþed
 æþele ordfruma Ecgþéow háten.
 gebád wintra worn ár hé on weg hwurfe
 265 gamol of geardum. hine gearwe geman
 witena wélhwylc wide geond eorþan.
 Wé þurh holdne hige hláford þínne
 sunu Healfdenes sécean cwómon
 léodgebyrgean. wes þú ús lárena góð.
 270 habbað wé tó þáem mæran micel árende
 Deniga fréān. ne sceal þær dyrne sum
 wesan þæs ic wéne. Þú wást gif hit is
 swá wé sóþlíce secgan hýrdon
 þæt mid Scyldingum sceadona ic nát hwylc
 275 déogol dádhata deorcum nihtum
 éaweð þurh egan uncúðne níð
 hýnðu ond hráfyl. Ic þæs Hróðgár mæg
 þurh rúmne sefan rád geláran.
 hú hé fród ond góð, féond oferswýðeþ--
 280 gyf him edwendan áfre scolde
 bealuwa bisigu bót eft cuman--
 ond þá cearwylmas cólran wurðaþ
 oððe á syþðan earfoðþráge
 þréanýd þolað þenden þær wunað
 285 on héahstede húsa sélest.'
 Weard maþelode ðær on wicge sæt
 ombeht unforht: 'AÉghwæþres sceal
 scearp scyldwiga gescád witan
 worda ond worca sé þe wél þenceð.
 290 Ic þæt gehýre. þæt þis is hold weorod
 fréan Scyldinga. gewítaþ forð beran
 wápen ond gewádu. ic éow wísige.

swylce ic maguþegnas míne háte
wið féonda gehwone flotan éowerne
295 níwtirwydne nacan on sande
árum healdan oþ ðæt eft byreð
ofer lagustréamas léofne mannan
wudu wundenhals tó Wedermearce.
gódfremmendra swylcum gifeþe bið
300 þæt þone hilderáes hál gedígeð.'
Gewiton him þá férان --flota stille bád.
seomode on sole sidfæþmed scip
on ancre fæst-- eoforlíc scionon
ofer hléorberan gehroden golde.
305 fáh ond fýrheard ferhwearde héold.
gúþmód grummon. guman ónetton.
sigon ætsomne oþ þæt hý sæltimbred
geatolíc ond goldfáh ongyton mihton.
þæt wæs foremárost foldbúendum
310 receda under roderum on þáem se ríca bád.
líxte se léoma ofer landa fela.
Him þá hildedéor hof módigra
torht getæhte þæt híe him tó mihton
gegnun gangan. gúðbeorna sum
315 wicg gewende. word æfter cwæð:
'Mæl is mé tó féran. Fæder alwalda
mid árstafum éowic gehealde
síða gesunde! Ic tó sá wille
wið wráð werod wearde healdan.'
320 Stráet wæs stánfáh. stíg wísoðe
gumum ætgædere. gúðbyrne scán
heard hondlocen hringíren scír
song in searwum. þá híe tó sele furðum
in hyra gryregeatwum gangan cwómon.
325 setton sáméþe síde scyldas

- rondas regnhearde wið þæs recedes weal.
 bugon þá tó bence. byrnan hringdon
 gúðsearo gumena. gáras stódon
 sámanna searo samod ætgædere
 330 æscholt ufan grág. wæs se írenþréat
 wápnum gewurþad. þá ðær wlone hæleð
 óretmecgas æfter hæleþum frægn:
 'Hwanon ferigeað gé fátte scyldas
 græge syrcan ond grímhelmas
 335 heresceafta héap? Ic eom Hróðgáres
 ár ond ombiht. ne seah ic elþéodige
 þus manige men módiglícran.
 wén' ic þæt gé for wlenco nalles for wrácsíðum
 ac for higeþrymmum Hróðgár sóhton.'
 340 Him þá ellenrót andswarode
 wlanc Wedera léod word æfter spræc
 heard under helme: 'Wé synt Higeláces
 béoðgenéatas. Béowulf is míni nama.
 wille ic ásecgan sunu Healfdenes
 345 mærum þéodne min árende
 aldre þínum gif hé ús geunnan wile
 þæt wé hine swá góðne grétan móton.'
 Wulfgár maþelode --þæt wæs Wendla léod.
 wæs his móðsefa manegum gecyðed
 350 wíg ond wísdóm--: 'Ic þæs wine Deniga
 fréan Scildinga frínan wille
 béoðen mærne swá þú béna eart.
 ond þé þá andswire ádre gecyðan
 355 ðe mé se góða ágifan þenceð.'
 Hwearf þá hrædlíce þær Hróðgár sæt
 eald ond anhár mid his eorla gedriht.

- | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| | éode ellenróf | þæt hé for eaxlum gestód |
| | Deniga fréān: | cúþe hé duguðe þéaw. |
| 360 | Wulfgár maðelode | tó his winedrihtne: |
| | 'Hér syndon geferede | feorran cumene |
| | ofer geofenes begang | Géata léode. |
| | þone yldestan | óretmecgas |
| | Béowulf nemnað. | hý bénan synt |
| 365 | þæt híe, þéoden min, | wið þé móton |
| | wordum wrixlan. | nó ðú him wearne getéoh |
| | ðínra gegncwida, | glædman Hróðgár. |
| | hý on wíggetáwum | wyrðe þinceað |
| | eorla geæhtlan. | húru se aldor déah |
| 370 | sé þáem heaðorincum | hider wísade.' |
| | Hróðgár maðelode | helm Scyldinga: |
| | 'Ic hine cúðe | cnihtwesende. |
| | wæs his ealdfæder | Ecgþéo háten |
| | ðáem tó hám forgeaf | Hréþel Géata |
| 375 | ángan dohtar. | is his eaforan nú |
| | heard hér cumen. | sóhte holdne wine. |
| | Donne sægdon þæt | sáliþende |
| | þá ðe gifsceattas | Géata fyredon |
| | þyder tó þance. | þæt hé þrítiges |
| 380 | manna mægencræft | on his mundgripe |
| | heáþoróf hæbbe. | hine hálíg god |
| | for árstafum | ús onsende |
| | tó West-Denum. | þæs ic wén hæbbe. |
| | wið Grendles gryre. | ic þáem góðan sceal |
| 385 | for his móðþræce | mádmas béodan. |
| | Béo ðú on ofeste. | hát in gáān |
| | seyon sibbegedriht | samod ætgædere. |
| | gesaga him éac wordum | þæt híe sint wilcuman |
| | Deniga léodum.' | |
| 390 | | Word inne ábéad: |

- 'Éow hét secgan sigedrihten míن
 aldon Éast-Dena þæt hé éower æþelu can
 ond gé him syndon ofer sáwylmas
 heardhicgende hider wilcuman.
 395 nú gé móton gangan in éowrum gúðgeatáwum
 under heregríman Hróðgár geseon.
 látað hildebord hér onbidan,
 wuduwaelsceaftas, worda geþinges.'
 Árás þá se ríca, ymb hine rinc manig
 400 þryðlíc þegna héap. sume þær bidon.
 heaðoréaf héoldon swá him se hearda bebéad.
 snyredon ætsomne. þá secg wísoðe
 under Heorotes hróf.
 heard under helme þæt hé on héoðe gestód.
 405 Béowulf maðelode --on him byrne scán
 searonet seowed smiðes orþancum--:
 'Wæs þú, Hróðgár, hál. Ic eom Higeláces
 mæg ond magoðeign. hæbbe ic mårða fela
 ongunnen on geogoþe. mé wearð Grendles þing
 410 on mínre éþeltyrf undyrne cúð:
 secgað sálíðend þæt þæs sele stande
 reced sélestá rinca gehwylcum
 ídel ond unnyt siððan áfenléoht
 under heofenes háðor beholen weorþeð.
 415 Þá mé þæt gelárdon léode míne
 þá sélestán snotere ceorlas,
 þéoden Hróðgár, þæt ic þé sóhte
 for þan híe mægenes cræft míne cúþon.
 selfe ofersáwon ðá ic of searwum cwóm
 420 fáh from féondum þær ic fífe geband.
 ýðde eotena cyn ond on ýðum slóg
 niceras nihtes. nearoþearfe dréah.

wræc Wedera nīð --wéan áhsodon--
 forgrand gramum ond nú wið Grendel sceal
 425 wið þám áglácan ána gehégan
 ðing wið þyrse. Ic þé nú ðá,
 brego Beorht-Dena, biddan wille,
 eodor Scyldinga, ánre béne:
 þæt ðú mé ne forwyrne, wígendra hléo
 430 fréowine folca, nú ic þus feorran cóm.
 þæt ic móte ána, mírna eorla gedryht
 ond þes hearda héap, Heorot fálsian.
 hæbbe ic éac ge-áhsod þæt sé ágláca
 for his wonhýdum wáepna ne recceð.
 435 ic þæt þonne forhicge --swá mé Higelác síe
 mír mondrihten módes blíðe--
 þæt ic sweord bere oþðe sídne scyld
 geolorand tó gúþe ac ic mid grápe sceal
 fón wið féonde ond ymb feorh sacan,
 440 láð wið láþum. ðár gelýfan sceal
 dryhtnes dóme sé þe hine déað nimeð.
 wén' ic þæt hé wille gif hé wealdan mótt
 in þárm gúðsele Géotena léode
 etan unforhte swá hé oft dyde,
 445 mægenhréð manna. Ná þú míinne þearft
 hafalan hýdan ac hé mé habban wile
 déore fahne gif mec déað nimeð
 byreð blódig wæl. byrgean þenceð.
 eteð ángenga unmurnlíce.
 450 mearcað mórhopu. nó ðú ymb mínes ne þearft
 líces feorme leng sorgian.
 Onsend Higeláce gif mec hild nime
 beaduscrúda betst þæt míne bréost wereð,
 hrægla sélest. þæt is Hrádlan láf
 455 Wélandes geweorc. Gæð á wyrd swá hío scel.'

- Hróðgár maþelode helm Scyldinga:
 'Fére fyhtum, þú, wine mín Béowulf,
 ond for árstafum úsic sóhtest.
 Geslóh þín fæder fáhðe mæste:
- 460 wearþ hé Heaþoláfe tó handbonan
 mid Wilfingum. ðá hine gára cyn
 for herebrógan habban ne mihte.
 þanon hé gesóhte Súð-Dena folc
 ofer ýða gewealc, Ár-Scyldinga.
- 465 ðá ic furþum wéold folce Deninga
 ond on geogoðe héold gimmeríce
 hordburh hæleþa. ðá wæs Herégár déad
 míni yldra mág unlifigende
 bearñ Healfdenes. sé wæs betera ðonne ic.
- 470 Siððan þá fáhðe féo þingode.
 sende ic Wylfingum ofer wæteres hrycg
 ealde mādmas. hé mé áþas swór.
 Sorh is mé tó secganne on sefan mínum
 gumena ángum hwæt mé Grendel hafað
- 475 hýnðo on Heorote mid his heteþancum
 fáerniða gefremed. is míni fletwerod
 wíghéap gewanod. híe wyrd forswéop
 on Grendles gryre. god éaþe mág
 þone dolsceaðan dæda getwæfan.
- 480 Ful oft gebéotedon béore druncne
 ofer ealowáge óretmecgas
 þæt híe in bëorsele bídan woldon
 Grendles gúþe mid gryrum ecga.
 Donne wæs þeos medoheal on morgentíð
- 485 drihtsele dréorfáh þonne dæg lixte,
 eal bencþelu blóde bestýmed
 heall heoru-dréore. áhte ic holdra þý lás,

déorre duguðe þé þá déað fornam.
 Site nú tó symle ond onsál meoto
 490 sigehréð secgum swá þín sefa hwette.'
 Þá wæs Géatmæcgum geador ætsomne
 on béorsele benc gerýmed
 þær swiðferhþe sittan éodon
 þryðum dealle þegn nytte behéold
 495 sé þe on handa bær hroden ealowæge
 scencte scír wered. scop hwílum sang
 hádor on Heorote. þær wæs hæleða dréam,
 duguð unlýtel Dena ond Wedera.
 Hunferð maþelode Ecgláfes bearn
 500 þe æt fótum sæt fréan Scyldinga.
 onband beadurúne --wæs him Béowulfes síð
 móðges merefaran micel æfþunca
 forþon þe hé ne úþe þæt ænig óðer man
 æfre mårða þon má middangeardes
 505 gehédde under heofenum þonne hé sylfa--:
 'Eart þú sé Béowulf sé þe wið Brecan wunne
 on sídne sá ymb sund flite?
 Ðær git for wlence wada cunnedon
 ond for dolgilpe on déop wæter
 510 aldrum néþdon né inc ænig mon
 né léof né láð beléan mihte
 sorhfullne síð þa git on sund réon.
 þær git éagorstréam earmum þehton.
 mæton merestráta mundum brugdon.
 515 glidon ofer gársecg. geofon ýþum
 wéol wintrys wylm. git on wæteres áht
 seofon niht swuncon. hé þé æt sunde oferflát.
 hæfde märe mægen. Þá hine on morgentíð
 on Heaþo-Rámes holm up ætbær.
 520 ðonon hé gesóhte swásne éðel,

- léof his léodum, lond Brondinga
 freoðoburh fægere þær hé folc áhte
 burh ond béagas. béoþ eal wið þé
 sunu Béanstánes sóðe gelæste.
 525 Donne wéne ic tó þé wyrsan geþingea
 ðeah þú heaðoráesa gehwár dohte
 grimre gúðe gif þú Grendles dearst
 nihtlongne fyrst néān bídan.'
 Béowulf mæbelode bearн Ecgþéowes:
 530 'Hwæт, þú worn fela, wine míн Hunferð,
 béore druncen ymb Brecaп spráce.
 sægdest from his síðe. Sóð ic talige
 þæt ic merestrengو máran áhte
 earfeþo on ýþum donne áníg óþer man.
 535 wit þæt gecwádon cnihtwesende
 ond gebéotedon --wáron bégen þá git
 on geogoðféore-- þæt wit on gársecg út
 aldrum néðdon ond þæt geæfndon swá.
 Hæfdon swurd nacod þá wit on sund réón
 540 heard on handa: wit unc wið hronfixas
 werian þóhton. nó hé wiht fram mé
 flódýþum feor fléotan meahte
 hraþor on holme. nó ic fram him wolde.
 545 ðá wit ætsomne on sá wáron
 fíf nihta fyrst oþ þæt unc flód tódráf
 wado weallende wedera cealdost
 nípende niht ond norþanwind
 heaðogrim ondhwearf. hréo wáron ýþa.
 wæs merefixa móð onhréred.
 550 þær mé wið láðum lícsyrce míн
 heard hondlocen helpe gefremede.
 beadohraegl bróden on bréostum læg
 golde gegyrwed. mé tó grunde téah

555 fáh féondscaða. fæste hæfde
grim on grápe. hwæþre mé gyfeþe wearð
þæt ic áglácan orde geréhte
hildebille. heaþorás fornam
mihtig meredéor þurh míne hand.
Swá mec gelóme láðgetéonan
560 þréatedon þearle. ic him þénode
déoran sweorde swá hit gedéfe wæs.
næs híe ðære fylle geféan hæfdon
mánfordáðlan þæt híe mé þégon.
symbol ymbsáton ságrunde néah
565 ac on mergenne mécum wunde
be ýðlafe uppe lágon
sweordum áswefede þæt syðþan ná
ymb brontne ford brimlíðende
láde ne letton. Léoht éastan cóm
570 beorht báecen godes. brimu swaþredon
þæt ic sánæssas geséon mihte
windige weallas. Wyrd oft nereð
unfágne eorl þonne his ellen déah.
Hwæþere mé gesálde þæt ic mid sweorde ofslóh
575 niceras nigene. nó ic on niht gefrægn
under heofones hwealf heardran feohtan
né on égstréamum earmran mannon.
hwaþere ic fára feng féore gedígde
síþes wéríg. ðá mec sá oþbær
580 flód æfter faroðe on Finna land
wudu weallendu. NÓ ic wiht fram þé
swylcra searoníða secgan hýrde
billa brógan. Breca náfre gít
æt heaðoláce né gehwæþer incer
585 swá déorlíce dád gefremede
fágum sweordum --nó ic þæs gylpe--

þeah ðú þínum bróðrum tó banan wurde
héafodmágum. þæs þú in helle scealt
werhðo dreogan þeah þín wit duge.
590 secge ic þé to sóðe, sunu Ecgláfes,
þæt náfre Grendel swá fela gryra gefremede
atol ágláca ealdre þínum,
hýnðo on Heorote gif þín hige wáre
sefa swá searogrim swá þú self talast
595 ac hé hafað onfunden þæt hé þá fáhðe ne þearf
atole ecgþræce éower léode
swíðe onsittan Sige-Scyldinga.
nymeð nýdbáde. nánegum árað
léode Deniga ac hé lust wigeð.
600 swefeð ond sendeþ. secce ne wéneþ
tó Gár-Denum. Ac ic him Géata sceal
eafoð ond ellen ungeára nú
gúþe gebéodan. gáþ eft, sé þe mótt
tó medo módig siþþan morgenléoht
605 ofer ylda bearn óþres dógores
sunne sweglwered súþan scíneð.'
Þá wæs on sálum since brytta
gamolfeax ond gúðróf géoce gelýfde
brego Beorht-Dena gehýrde on Béowulfe
610 folces hyrde fæstrádne geþóht.
ðær wæs hæleþa hleahtor. hlyn swynsode.
word wáron wynsume. Éode Wealhþéow forð
cwén Hróðgáres cynna gemyndig
grétte goldhroden guman on healle
615 ond þá fréolíc wíf ful gesealde
árest Éast-Dena éþelwearde.
bæd hine blíðne æt þáre béoþege
léodum léofne. hé on lust geþeah

- symbol ond seleful sigeróf kyning.
- 620 ymb-éode þá ides Helminga
 duguþe ond geogoþe dál ághwylcne.
 sincfato sealde oþ þæt sál álamp
 þæt hío Béowulfe, báaghroden cwén
 móde gebjungen medoful ætbær.
- 625 grétte Géata léod. gode þancode
 wísfæst wordum þæs ðe hire se willa gelamp
 þæt héo on ánigne eorl gelýfde
 fyrena frófre. Hé þæt ful geþeah
 wælréow wiga æt Wealhþéón
- 630 ond þá gyddode gúþe gefýsed.
 Béowulf maþelode bearн Ecgþéowes:
 'Ic þæt hogode. þá ic on holm gestáh.
 sábát gesæt mid mínra secga gedriht.
 þæt ic ánunga éowra léoda
- 635 willan geworhte oþðe on wæl crunge
 féondgrápum fæst. ic gefremman sceal
 eorlíc ellen oþðe endedæg
 on þisse meoduhealle míinne gebídan.'
 Ðám wífe þá word wél lícodon
- 640 gilpcwide Géates. éode goldhroden
 fréolicu folccwén tó hire fréan sittan.
 Þá wæs eft swá ár inne on healle
 þryðword sprecen, ðéod on sálum,
 sigefolca swég oþ þæt semninga
- 645 sunu Healfdenes sécean wolde
 áfenräste. wiste þá m áhlácan
 tó þá m héahsele hilde geþinged
 siððan híe sunnan léoht geséon meahton
 oþðe nípende niht ofer ealle
- 650 scaduhelma gesceapu scriðan cwóman

- wan under wolcnum. Werod eall árás.
 gegréttē þá guma guman óþerne
 Hróðgár Béowulf ond him hál ábéad
 wínærnes geweald ond þæt word ácwæð:
 655 'Næfre ic ænegum men ár ályfde.
 siþðan ic hond ond rond hebban mihte.
 ðryþærn Dena búton þé nú ðá.
 hafa nú ond geheald húsa sélest.
 gemyne mårþo. mægenellen cýð.
 660 waca wið wráþum. ne bið þé wilna gád
 gif þú þæt ellenweorc aldre gedígest.'
 Ðá him Hróþgár gewát mid his hæleþa gedryht
 eodur Scyldinga út of healle.
 wolde wígfruma Wealhþéo sécan
 665 cwén tó gebeddan. hæfde kyningwuldor
 Grendle tógéanes. swá guman gefrungon.
 seleweard áseted: sundornytte behéold
 ymb aldor Dena. eotonweard' ábéad.
 Húru Géata léod georne trúwode
 670 módgan mægnes, metodes hyldo
 ðá hé him of dyde ísernbyrnan
 helm of hafelan. sealde his hyrsted sweord
 írena cyst ombihtþegne
 ond gehealdan hét hildegeatwe.
 675 gespræc þá se góda gylpworda sum
 Béowulf Géata ár hé on bed stige:
 'Nó ic mé an herewæsmun hnágran talige
 gúþgeweorca þonne Grendel hine.
 forþan ic hine sweorde swebban nelle,
 680 aldre benéotan þéah ic eal mæge.
 nát hé þára góda þæt hé mé ongéan sléā.
 rand gehéawe þéah ðe hé róf síe
 níþgeweorca ac wit on niht sculon

- secge ofersittan gif hé gesécean dear
 685 wíg ofer wápen ond siþðan wítig god
 on swá hwæþere hond hálig dryhten
 mærðo déme swá him gemet þince.'
 Hylde hine þá heaþodéor --hléorbolster onféng
 eorles andwlitan-- ond hine ymb monig
 690 snellíc sárinc selereste gebéah.
 nánig heora þóhte þæt hé þanon scolde
 eft eardlufan áfre gesécean
 folc oþðe fréoburh þær hé áfèded wæs
 ac híe hæfdon gefrúnen þæt híe ár tó fela micles
 695 in þáem wínsele wældéað fornam
 Denigea léode. Ac him dryhten forgeaf
 wígspéda gewiofu Wedera léodum
 frófor ond fultum þæt híe féond heora
 ðurh ánes cræft ealle ofercómon
 700 selfes mihtum. sóð is gecýþed,
 þæt mihtig god manna cynnes
 weold wídeferhð. Cóm on wanre niht
 scriðan sceadugenga. scéotend swáfon
 þá þæt hornreced healdan scoldon
 705 ealle búton ánum --þæt wæs yldum cúb
 þæt híe ne móste. þá metod nolde.
 se synscaþa under sceadu bregdan--
 ac hé wæccende wráþum on andan
 bád bolgenmód beadwa geþinges.
 710 Dá cóm of móre under misthleoþum
 Grendel gongan. godes yrre bær.
 mynte se mánscaða manna cynnes
 sumne besyrwan in sele þám héan.
 wód under wolcnum tó þæs þe hé wínreced
 715 goldsele gumena gearwost wisse
 fáttum fáhne. ne wæs þæt forma síð

- þæt hé Hróþgáres hám gesóhte.
 náfre hé on aldordagum ár ne siþðan
 heardran hæle healðegnas fand.
- 720 Cóm þá to recede rinc síðian
 dréamum bedáled. duru sóna onarn
 fýrbendum fæst syþðan hé hire folmum æthrán
 onbræd þá bealohýdig ðá hé gebolgen wæs,
 recedes múþan. ræbe æfter þon
- 725 on fágne flór féond treddode.
 éode yrremód. him of éagum stód
 ligge gelícost léoht unfæger.
 geseah hé in recede rinca manige
 swefan sibbegedriht samod ætgædere
- 730 magorinca héap. Þá his mód áhlög:
 mynte þæt hé gedálde ár þon dæg cwóme
 atol ágláca ánra gehwylces
 líf wið líce þá him álumpen wæs
 wistfylle wén. Ne wæs þæt wyrd þá gén
- 735 þæt hé má móste manna cynnes
 ðicgean ofer þá niht. þrýðswýð behéold
 mæg Higeláces hú se mánscaða
 under færgrípum gefaran wolde.
 Né þæt se ágláca yldan þóhte
- 740 ac hé geféng hraðe forman síðe
 slápendne rinc slát unwearnum.
 bát bánlocan. blód édrum dranc.
 synsnádum swealh. sóna hæfde
 unlyfigendes ealgefeormod
- 745 fét ond folma. forð néar ætstóp.
 nam þá mid handa higefíhtigne
 rinc on ræste. ræhte ongéan
 féond mid folme. hé onféng hraþe
 inwitþancum ond wið earm gesæt.

- 750 Sóna þæt onfunde fyrena hyrde.
 þæt hé ne métte middangeardes
 eorþan scéatta on elran men
 mundgripe máran. hé on móde wearð
 forht on ferhðe. nó þý ár fram meahte.
 755 hyge wæs him hinfús. wolde on heolster fléon,
 sécan déofla gedræg. ne wæs his drohtoð þær
 swylce hé on ealderdagum ár gemétte.
 Gemunde þá se góda mág Higeláces
 áfenspráce. uplang ástód
 760 ond him fæste wiðféng. fingras burston.
 eoten wæs útweard. eorl furþur stóp.
 Mynte se mára hwáer hé meahte swá
 wídre gewindan ond on weg þanon
 fléon on fenhopu. wiste his fingra geweald
 765 on grames grápum. þæt he wæs géocorsíð
 þæt sé hearmscaþa to Heorute átéah.
 Dryhtsele dynede. Denum eallum wearð
 ceasterbúendum cénra gehwylcum
 eorlum ealuscerwen. yrre wáron bégen
 770 réþe renweardas. reced hlynsole.
 Þá wæs wundor micel þæt se wínsele
 wiðhæfde heaþodéorum. þæt hé on hrúsan ne
 féol
- fáger foldbold ac hé þæs fæste wæs
 innan ond utan írenbendum
 775 searoþoncum besmiþod. þær fram sylle ábéag
 medubenc monig míne gefráuge
 golde geregnad þær þá graman wunnon.
 þæs ne wéndon ár witan Scyldinga.
 þæt hit á mid gemete manna áníg
- 780 betlíc ond bánfág tóbrecan meahte,
 listum tólúcan nymþe líges fæþm

swulge on swaþule. Swég up ástág
níwe geneahhe. Norð-Denum stód
atelíc egesa ánra gehwylcum

785 þára þe of wealle wóp gehýrdon,
gryreléoð galan godes andsacan
sigeléasne sang, sár wánigean
helle hæftan. héold hine fæste
sé þe manna wæs mægene strengest

790 on þáem dæge þysses lífes.
sydaudio Nolde eorla hléo ánige þinga
þone cwealmcuman cwicne forlåtan
né his lífdagas léoda ánigum
nytte tealde. Þær genehost brægd

795 eorl Béowulfes ealde láfe.
wolde fréadrihtnes feorh ealgian
máres þéodnes ðáer híe meahton swá.
híe þæt ne wiston þá híe gewin drugon
heardhicgende hildemecgas

800 ond on healfa gehwone héawan þóhton,
sáwle sécan: þone synscaðan
ániq ofer eorþan írenna cyst
gúðbilla nán grétan nolde
ac hé sigewépnum forsworen hæfde

805 ecga gehwylcre. Scolde his aldorgedál
on ðáem dæge þysses lífes
earmlíc wurðan ond se ellorgást
on féonda geweald feor síðian.
ðá þæt onfunde sé þe fela áror

810 módes myrðe manna cynne
fyrene gefremede --he, fág wið god--
þæt him se líchoma lástan nolde
ac hine se módega mág Hygeláces

- hæfde be honda. wæs gehwæþer óðrum
 815 lifigende láð. lícsár gebád
 atol áegláca. him on eaxle wearð
 syndolh sweotol. seonowe onsprungon.
 burston bánlocan. Béowulfe wearð
 gúðhréð gyfeþe. scolde Grendel þanon
 820 feorhséoc fléón under fenhleoðu,
 sécean wynléas wíc. wiste þé geornor
 þæt his aldres wæs ende gegongen
 dógera dægrím. Denum eallum wearð
 æfter þám wælráse willa gelumpen:
 825 hæfde þá gefálsod sé þe ár feorran cóm
 snotor ond swýðferhð sele Hróðgáres,
 genered wið níðe. nihtweorce gefeh
 ellenmáർþum. hæfde Éast-Denum
 Géatmecga léod gilp gelæsted.
 830 swylce oncyþðe ealle gebétte
 inwidsorge þé híe ár drugon
 ond for þréanýdum þolian scoldon
 torn unlýtel. þæt wæs tácen sweotol
 syþðan hildedéor hond álegde
 835 earm ond eaxle --þær wæs eal geador
 Grendles grápe-- under géapne hróf.
 Ðá wæs on morgen míne gefráge
 ymb þá gifhealle gúðrinc monig
 férdon folctogan feorran ond néän
 840 geond wídwegas wundor scéawian
 láþes lástas. nó his lífgedál
 sárlíc þúhte secga ánegum
 þára þe tírléases trode scéawode.
 hú hé wérigmód on weg þanon
 845 níða ofercumen on nicera mere

- fáge ond geflýmed feorhlástas bær.
 Ðár wæs on blóde brim weallende,
 atol ýða geswing eal gemenged
 háton heolfre heorodréore wéol.
 850 déaðfáge déog siððan dréama léas
 in fenfreoðo feorh álegde
 háþene sáwle. þær him hel onféng.
 Þanon eft gewiton ealdgesíðas
 swylce geong manig of gomenwáþe
 855 fram mere módge méarum rídan
 beornas on blancum. ðár wæs Béowulfes
 mærðo mæned. monig oft gecwæð
 þætte súð né norð be sám twéonum
 ofer eormengrund óþer nánig
 860 under swegles begong sélra náre
 rondhæbbendra, ríces wyrðra.
 né híe húru winedrihten wiht ne lógon
 glædne Hróðgár ac þæt wæs góð cyning.
 Hwílum heaþorófe hléapan léton
 865 on geflit faran fealwe méaras
 ðár him foldwegas fægere þúhton
 cystum cūðe. Hwílum cyninges þegn
 gumna gilphlæden gidda gemyndig
 sé ðe ealfela ealdgesegena
 870 worn gemunde word óþer fand
 sóðe gebunden. secg eft ongan
 síð Béowulfes snyttrum styrian
 ond on spéd wrecan spel geráde,
 wordum wrixlan. wélhwylc gecwæð
 875 þæt hé fram Sigemunde secgan hyrde
 ellendáðum: uncúþes fela
 Wælsinges gewin wide síðas
 þára þe gumena bearн gearwe ne wiston

fāhðe ond fyrena búton Fitela mid hine,
880 þonne hé swulces hwæt secgan wolde
éam his nefan swá híe á wáron
æt níða gehwám nýdgesteallan.
hæfdon ealfela eotena cynnes
sweordum geságed. Sigemunde gesprong
885 æfter déaðdäge dóm unlýtel
syþðan wíges heard wyrm ácwealde
hordes hyrde. hé under hárne stán
æþelinges bearn ána genéðe
frécne dæde ne wáes him Fitela mid.
890 hwæþre him gesálde ðæt þæt swurd þurhwód
wrátlícne wyrm þæt hit on wealle ætstód
dryhtlíc íren. draca morðre swealt.
hæfde ágláca elne gegongen
þæt hé beahhordes brúcan móste
895 selfes dóme. sábát gehléod.
bær on bearm scipes beorhte frætwa
Wælses eafera --wyrm hát gemealt--
sé wæs wreccena wíde mærost
ofer werþeode wígendra hléo
900 ellendædum --hé þæs ár onðáh--
siððan Heremódes hild sweðrode,
earfoð ond ellen. he mid eotenum wearð
on féonda geweald forð forlácen
snúde forsended. hine sorhwylmas
905 lemede tó lange. hé his léodum wearð
eallum æþellingum tó aldorceare.
swylce oft bemearn árran málum
swiðferhþes síð snotor ceorl monig
sé þe him bealwa tó bóte gelýfde
910 þæt þæt ðéodnes bearn geþéon scolde,
fæderæþelum onfón, folc gehealdan

- hord ond hléoburh hæleþa ríce
 éðel Scyldinga. hé þær eallum wearð
 mág Higeláces manna cynne
 915 fréondum gefægra. hine fyren onwód.
 Hwílum flítende fealwe stráte
 méarum máton. Dá wás morgenléoht
 scofen ond scynded. éode scealc monig
 swiðhicgende tó sele þám héan
 920 searowundor séon. swylce self cyning
 of brýdbúre beahhorda weard
 tryddode tírfæst getrume micle
 cystum gecýþed ond his cwén mid him
 medostigge mæt mægþa hóse.
 925 Hróðgár maþelode --hé to héalle géong.
 stód on stapole. geseah stéapne hróf
 golde fáhne ond Grendles hond--:
 'Disse ansýne alwealdan þanc
 lungre gelimpe! Fela ic láþes gebád,
 930 grynnna æt Grendle. á mæg god wyrcan
 wunder æfter wundre, wuldres hyrde.
 Dáet wás ungeára þæt ic áenigra mé
 wéana ne wénde tó wídan feore
 bóte gebídan þonne blóde fáh
 935 húsa sélest heorodréorig stód:
 wéa wídscofen witena gehwylcne
 ðára þe ne wéndon þæt híe wídeferhð
 léoda landgeweorc láþum beweredon
 scuccum ond scinnum. ná scealc hafað
 940 þurh drihtnes miht dæd gefremede
 ðe wé ealle ár ne meahton
 snytrum besyrwan. hwæt, þæt secgan mæg
 efne swá hwylc mægþa swá ðone magan cende
 æfter gumcynnum gyf héo gýt lyfað

- 945 þæt hyre ealdmetod éste wære
 bearngebyrdo. Nú ic, Béowulf, þec,
 secg betosta, mé for sunu wylle
 fréogan on ferhþe. heald forð tela
 níwe sibbe. ne bið þé áenigre gád
- 950 worolde wilna þé ic geweald hæbbe.
 ful oft ic for lássan léan teohhode
 hordweorþunge hnáhran rince
 sámran æt saccce. þú þé self hafast
 dádum gefremed þæt þín dóm lyfað
- 955 áwa tó aldre. alwalda þec
 góde forgylde swá hé nú gýt dyde!
 Béowulf maþelode bearn Ecgþéowes:
 'Wé þæt ellenweorc éstum miclum
 feohtan fremedon. frécne genéðdon
- 960 eafod uncúþes. Úþe ic swíþor
 þæt ðú hine selfne geséon móste
 féond on frætewum fylwérigne.
 ic him hrædlíce heardan clammum
 on wælbedde wríþan þóhte
- 965 þæt hé for handgripe mínum scolde
 licgean lífbysig bútan his líc swice.
 ic hine ne mihte þá metod nolde
 ganges getwáman. nó ic him þæs georne ætfealh
 feorhgeniðlan. wæs tó foremihtig
- 970 féond on féþe. hwæþere, hé his folme forlét
 tó lífwraþe lást weardian,
 earm ond eaxle. nó þær áenige swá þeah
 féasceaft gumá frófre gebohte.
 nó þý leng leofað láðgetéona
- 975 synnum geswenced ac hyne sár hafað
 in níðgripe nearwe befongan

- balwon bendum ðær ábídan sceal
 maga máne fáh miclan dómes.
 hú him scír metod scrífan wille.’
 980 Dá wæs swígra secg sunu Ecgláfes
 on gylpspráce gúðgeweorca
 siþdan æþelingas eorles cræfte
 ofer héanne hróf hand scéawedon
 feondes fingras. foran ághwylc wæs
 985 steda nægla gehwylc stýle gelícost
 háþenes handsporu hilderinces
 egl unhéoru. ághwylc gecwæð
 þæt him heardra nán hrínan wolde
 íren árgód, þæt ðæs áhlácan
 990 blódge beadufolme onberan wolde.
 Dá wæs háten hreþe Heort innanweard
 folmum gefrætwod. fela þéra wæs
 wera ond wífia þe þæt wínreced
 gestsele gyredon. goldfág scinon
 995 web æfter wágum wundorsíona fela
 secga gehwylcum þára þe on swylc starað.
 wæs þæt beorhte bold tóbrocen swíðe
 eal inneweard írenbendum fæst,
 heoras tóhlidene. hróf ána genæs
 1000 ealles ansund þé se áglácca
 fyrendádum fág on fléam gewand
 aldres orwéna. Nó þæt ýðe byð
 to befléónne --fremme sé þe wille--
 ac gesacan sceal sáwlberendra
 1005 nýde genýdde, niþða bearna
 grundbúendra gearwe stówe
 þær his líchoma legerbedde fæst
 swefeþ æfter symle. Þá wæs sál ond mál
 þæt tó healle gang Healfdenes sunu.

- 1010 wolde self cyning symbol þicgan.
ne gefrægen ic þá mágþe máran weorode
ymb hyra sincgyfan sél gebáran.
bugon þá tó bence bládágande
fylle gefágon. fægere geþágon
- 1015 medoful manig mágas þára
swíðhicgende on sele þám héan
Hróðgár ond Hróþulf. Heorot innan wæs
fréondum áfylled. nalles fácenstafas
Þéod-Scyldingas þenden fremedon.
- 1020 Forgeaf þá Béowulfe brand Healfdenes
segen gyldenne sigores tó léane
hroden hiltecumbor, helm ond byrnan.
mære máðþumsweord manige gesáwon
beforan beorn beran. Béowulf geþah
- 1025 ful on flette. nó hé þáre feohgyfte
for scótenum scamigan ðorfte.
ne gefrægn ic fréondlícior féower mágmas
golde gegyrede gummannna fela
in ealobence óðrum gesellan.
- 1030 ymb þæs helmes hróf héafodbeorge
wírum bewunden walan útan héold
þæt him félá láf frécne ne meahton
scúrheard sceþðan þonne scyldfreca
ongéan gramum gangan scolde.
- 1035 Heht ðá eorla hléo eahta méaras
fátedhléore on flet téón
in under eoderas. þára ánum stód
sadol searwum fáh since gewurþad.
þæt wæs hildesetl héahcyninges
- 1040 ðonne sweorda gelác sunu Healfdenes
efnan wolde. náfre on óre læg
wídcúþes wíg ðonne walu féollon.

- ond ðá Béowulfe bégā gehwæþres
 eodor Ingwina onweald getéah
 1045 wicga ond wáepna. hét hine wél brúcan.
 swá manlíce märe þéoden
 hordweard hæleþa heaþorá̄sas geald
 méarum ond mádmum swá hý náfre man lyhð
 sé þe secgan wile sóð æfter rihte.
 1050 Ðá gýt ághwylcum eorla drihten
 þára þe mid Béowulfe brimléade teah
 on þære medubence málðum gesealde
 yr feláfe ond þone áenne heht
 golde forgyldan þone ðe Grendel ár
 1055 máne ácwealde swá hé hyra má wolde
 nefne him wítig god wyrd forstóde
 ond ðæs mannes mód. Metod eallum wéold
 gumena cynnes, swá hé nú gít déęd.
 forþan bið andgit ághwár sélest
 1060 ferhðes foreþanc. fela sceal gebídan
 léofes ond láþes sé þe longe hér
 on ðyssum windagum worolde brúceð.
 Þár wæs sang ond swég samod ætgædere
 fore Healfdenes hildewísan,
 1065 gomenwudu gréted, gid oft wrecen
 ðonne healgamen Hróþgáres scop
 æfter medobence mænan scolde:
 Finnes eaferum ðá híe se fær begeat
 hæleð Healfdena. Hnæf Scyldinga
 1070 in Fréswæle feallan scolde.
 Né húru Hildeburh herian þorfte
 eotena tréowe. unsynnum wearð
 beloren léofum æt þám hildplegan
 bearnum ond bróðrum. híe on gebyrd hruron
 1075 gáre wunde. þæt wæs geómuru ides.

Nalles hólinga Hóces dohtar
meotodsceaft bemearn syþðan morgen cóm
ðá héo under swegle geséon meahte
morþorbealo mága þær hé ár máste héold
1080 worolde wynne. wíg ealle fornam
Finnes þegnas nemne féaum ánum
þæt hé ne mehte on þáem meðelstede
wíg Hengeste wiht gefeohtan
né þá wéaláfe wíge forþringan
1085 þéodnes ðegne ac hig him geþingo budon:
þæt híe him óðer flet eal gerýmdon
healle ond héahsetl þæt híe healfre geweald
wið eotena bearн ágan móston
ond æt feohgyftum Folcwaldan sunu
1090 dógra gehwylce Dene weorþode.
Hengestes héap hringum wenede
efne swá swíðe sincgestréonum
fáttan goldes swá hé Frésena cyn
on béorsele byldan wolde.
1095 Dá híe getruwedon on twá healfa
fæste friðuwáre. Fin Hengeste
elne unflitme áðum benemde
þæt hé þá wéaláfe weotena dóme
árum héolde þæt ðær ȝenig mon
1100 wordum né worcum wáre ne bráce
né þurh inwitsearo ȝfre gemáenden
ðéah híe hira báeggyfan banan folgedon
ðéodenléase, þá him swá geþearfod wæs.
gýf þonne Frýsna hwylc frécnen spráce
1105 ðæs morþorhétas myndgiend wáre
þonne hit sweordes ecg syððan scolde.
Ád wæs geæfned ond incge gold

- áhæfen of horde. Here-Scyldinga
 betst beadorinca wæs on bál gearu.
 IIIO æt þáem áde wæs éþgesýne
 swátfáh syrce swýn ealgylden
 eofer írenheard æþeling manig
 wundum áwyrded. sume on wæle crungon.
 hét ðá Hildeburh æt Hnæfes áde
 III5 hire selfre sunu sweoloðe befæstan,
 bánfatu bærnan ond on bál dóōn
 earme on eaxle. ides gnornode.
 geómrode giddum. gúðrinc ástáh.
 wand tó wolcnum wælfýra mæst
 II20 hlynnode for hláwe. hafelan multon.
 bengeato burston ðonne blód ætspranc,
 láðbite líces. líg ealle forswalga,
 gæsta gífrost, þára ðe þár gúð fornám
 béga folces. wæs hira blád scacen.
 II25 Gewiton him ðá wígend wíca néosian
 fréondum befeallen, Frýsland geséon,
 hámas ond héaburh. Hengest ðá gýt
 wælfágne winter wunode mid Finn
 eal unhlitine. eard gemunde
 II30 þéah þe ne meahte on mere drífan
 hringedstefnan: holm storme wéol.
 won wið winde. winter ýþe beléac
 ísgebinde oþ ðæt óþer cóm
 géar in geardas swá nú gýt déeð.
 II35 þá ðe syngáles séle bewitiað
 wuldortorhtan weder. Dá wæs winter scacen,
 fæger foldan bearm. fundode wrecca
 gist of geardum. hé tó gyrnwraece
 swíðor þóhte þonne tó sáláde.
 II40 gif hé torngemót þurhtéon mihte

- þæt hé eotena bearne inne gemunde.
 swá hé ne forwyrnde woroldráedenne
 þonne him Húnláfing, hildeléoman
 billa sélest on bearne dyde.
- 1145 þæs wáron mid eotenum ecge cúðe.
 Swylce ferhðfrecan Fin eft begeat
 sveordbealo slíðen æt his selfes hám
 siþðan grimne gripe Gúðláf ond Ósláf
 æfter sásíðe sorge mændon.
- 1150 ætwiton wéana dál. ne meahte wáfre mód
 forhabban in hreþre. ðá wæs heal hroden
 féonda féorum. swilce Fin slægen
 cynning on corþre ond seo cwén numen.
 scéotend Scyldinga tó scypon feredon
- 1155 eal ingesteald eorðcyninges.
 swylce híe æt Finnes hám findan meahton
 sigla searogimma. híe on sáláde
 drihtlíce wíf tó Denum feredon.
 láddon tó léodum. Léoð wæs ásungen
- 1160 gléomannes gyd. gamen eft ástáh.
 beorhtode bencswég. byrelas sealdon
 wín of wunderfatum. þá cwóm Wealhþeo forð
 gán under gyldnum béage þær þá góðan twégen
 sæton suhtergefæderan þá gýt wæs hiera sib æt-
 gædere,
- 1165 ághwylc óðrum trýwe. swylce þær Hunferþ þyle
 æt fótum sæt fréan Scyldinga. gehwylc hiora his
 ferhþe tréowde
 þæt hé hæfde mód micel þéah þe hé his mágum
 nære árfæst æt ecga gelácum. spræc ðá ides Scyldinga:
 'Onfóh þisum fulle, fréodrihten mín,
 1170 sincez brytta. þú on sálum wes,

- goldwine gumena, ond tó Géatum spræc
 mildum wordum swá sceal man dóōn.
 béo wið Géatas glæd, geofena gemyndig
 néan ond feorran þú nú hafast.
- 1175 mé man sægde þæt þú ðé for sunu wolde
 hereric habban. Heorot is gefælsod
 béahsele beorhta. brúc þenden þú móte
 manigra médo ond þínum mágum láf
 folc ond ríce þonne ðú forð scyle
- 1180 metodsceaft séón. ic míinne can
 glædne Hróþulf. þæt hé þá geogoðe wile
 árum healdan gyf þú ár þonne hé,
 wine Scildinga, worold oflætest
 wéne ic þæt hé mid góde gyldan wille
- 1185 uncran eaferan gif hé þæt eal gemon.
 hwæt wit tó willan ond tó worðmyndum
 umborwesendum ár árna gefremedon.'
 Hwearf þá bí bence þær hyre byre wáron
 Hréðríc ond Hróðmund ond hæleþa bearn
- Hrethric and Hrothmund,
- 1190 giogoð æt gædere. þær se góda sæt
 Béowulf Géata be þám gebróðrum twám.
 Him wæs ful boren ond fréondlaþu
 wordum bewægned ond wundengold
 éstum geéawed: earmréade twá
- 1195 hrægl ond hringas, healsbéaga mæst
 þára þe ic on foldan gefrægen hæbbe.
 nánigne ic under swegle sélran hýrde
 hordmádmum hæleþa syþðan Háma ætwæg
 tó herebyrhtan byrig Brósinga mene
- 1200 sigle ond sincfæt. searoníðas fealh
 Eormenríces. gecéas écne rád.
 þone hring hæfde Higelác Géata

- nef a Swertinges nýhstan sīðe
 siðjan hé under segne sinc ealgode.
 1205 wælréaf werede. hyne wyrd fornam
 syþðan hé for wlenco wéan áhsode
 fáhðe tó Frýsum. hé þá frætwe wæg
 eorclanstána ofer ýða ful
 ríce þéoden. hé under rande gecranc.
 1210 Gehwearf þá in Francna fæþm feorh cyninges
 bréostgewádu ond se béah somod.
 wyrsan wígfreca wæl réafeden
 æfter gúðsceare. Géata léode
 hréawíc héoldon. Heal swége onféng.
 1215 Wealhðéo maþelode. héo fore þá m werede
 spræc:
 'Brúc ðisses báges, Béowulf léofa
 hyse, mid hále ond þisses hrægles néot
 þéod gestreona ond geþéoh tela.
 cen þec mid cræfte ond þyssum cnyhtum wes
 1220 lára líðe. ic þé þæs léan geman.
 hafast þú geféred þæt ðé feor ond néah
 ealne wídeferhþ weras ehtigað
 efne swá síde swá sáx bebúgeð,
 windgeard, weallas. wes þenden þú lifige,
 1225 æþeling, éadig. ic þé an tela
 sincgestréona. béo þú suna mínum
 dádum gedéfe, dréamhealdende.
 hér is ághwylc eorl óþrum getrýwe
 módes milde mandrihtne hléo.
 1230 þegnas syndon geþwáre þéod ealgearo
 druncne dryhtguman dóð swá ic bidde.'
 Éode þá tó setle. þár wæs symbla cyst.
 druncon wín was. wyrd ne cúþon

- geósceaft grimme swá hit ágangen wearð
 1235 eorla manegum sýþðan áfen cwóm
 ond him Hróþgár gewát tó hofe sínum
 ríce tó ræste reced weardode
 unrím eorla swá híe oft ár dydon
 bencþelu beredon. hit geondbráded wearð
 1240 beddum ond bolstrum. béorscealca sum
 fús ond fáge fletræste gebéag.
 setton him tó héafdon hilderandas
 bordwudu beorhtan. þáer on bence wæs
 ofer æþelinge ýþgeséne
 1245 heaþostéapa helm hringed byrne
 þrecwudu þrymlíc. wæs þéaw hyra
 þæt híe oft wáron an wíg gearwe
 gé æt hám gé on herge gé gehwæþer þára
 efne swylce mála swylce hira mandryhtne
 1250 þearf gesálde. wæs seo þéod tilu.
 Sigon þá tó slápe. sum sáre angeald
 æfenræste swá him ful oft gelamp
 sýþðan goldsele Grendel warode.
 unriht æfnde oþ þæt ende becwóm,
 1255 swyld æfter synnum. Þæt gesýne wearþ
 wídcúþ werum þætte wrecend þá gýt
 lifde æfter láþum lange þráge
 æfter gúðceare Grendles módot
 ides ágláecwíf yrmþe gemunde
 1260 sé þe wæteregesan wunian scolde
 cealde stréamas sýþðan camp him wearð
 tó ecgbanan ángan bréþer
 fæderenmáge. hé þá fág gewát
 morþre gemearcod mandréam fléón.
 1265 wéstien warode. Þanon wóc fela
 geósceaftgásta. wæs þára Grendel sum,

- heorowearh hetelíc. sé æt Heorote fand
 wæccendne wer wíges bidan.
 þær him ágláca ætgráepe wearð.
 1270 hwæþre hé gemunde mægenes strenge
 gimfæste gife ðe him god sealde
 ond him tó anwaldan áre gelýfde
 frófre ond fultum. ðý hé þone féond ofercwóm.
 gehnágde helle gást. þá hé héan gewát
 1275 dréame bedáled déaþwíc séōn,
 mancynnes féond. Ond his módon þá gýt
 gífre ond galmóð gegán wolde
 sorhfulne síð, sunu déoð wrecan.
 cóm þá to Heorote ðár Hring-Dene
 1280 geond þæt sæld swáfun. þá ðár sóna wearð
 edhwyrft eorlum siþðan inne fealh
 Grendles módon. wæs se gryre lássa
 efne swá micle swá bið mægþa cræft
 wíggryre wífes bewápned men
 1285 þonne heoru bunden hamere geþuren
 sweord swáte fáh swín ofer helme
 ecgum dyhtig andweard scireð.
 þá wæs on healle heardecg togen
 sweord ofer setlum, sídrand manig
 1290 hafen handa fæst. helm ne gemunde
 byrnan síde þá hine se bróga angeat.
 héo wæs on ofste. wolde út þanon,
 féore beorgan þá héo onfunden wæs.
 hraðe héo æþelinga ánne hæfde
 1295 fæste befangen. þá héo tó fenne gang.
 sé wæs Hróþgáre hæleþa léofost
 on gesíðes hád be sám twéonum
 ríce randwiga þone ðe héo on ræste ábréat
 bládfæstne beorn --næs Béowulf ðár

- 1300 ac wæs óþer in ár geteohhod
 æfter máþðumgife márum Géate--
 hréam wearð in Heorote. héo under heolfre
 genam
- cúþe folme. cearu wæs geníwod,
 geworden in wícun. ne wæs þæt gewrixle til
- 1305 þæt híe on bá healfa bicgan scoldon
 fréonda féorum. bá wæs fród cyning
 hár hilderinc on hréonmóde
 syððan hé aldorþegn unlyfigendne
 þone déorestan déadne wisse.
- 1310 Hraþe wæs tó búre Béowulf fetod
 sigoréadig secg. samod árdæge
 éode eorla sum æþele cempa
 self mid gesíðum þær se snotera bád
 hwæþre him Alfwalda áfre wille
- 1315 æfter wéaspelle wyrpe gefremman.
 gang ðá æfter flóre fyrdwyrðe man
 mid his handscale --healwudu dynede--
 þæt hé þone wísan wordum hnægde
 fréan Ingwina. frægn gif him wære
- 1320 æfter néodlaðu niht getáse.
 Hróðgár maþelode helm Scyldinga:
 'Ne frín þú æfter sálum. sorh is geníwod
 Denigea léodum. déad is Æschere
 Yrmenláfes yldra bróþor
- 1325 mín rúnwita ond mín ráedbora
 eaxlgestealla ðonne wé on orlege
 hafelan weredon þonne hniton féþan
 eoferas cnysedan. swylc eorl scolde
 wesan árgód swylc Æschere wæs.
- 1330 Wearð him on Heorote tó handbanan
 wælgæst wæfre. ic ne wát hwæþer

- atol áse wlanc eftsíðas téah
 fylle gefrægnod. héo þá fáhðe wræc
 þe þú gystran niht Grendel cwealdest
 1335 þurh hástne hád heardum clammum
 forþan hé tó lange léode míne
 wanode ond wyrde hé æt wíge gecrang
 ealdres scyldig ond nú óþer cwóm
 mihtig mánscaða. wolde hyre mág wrecan.
 1340 gé feor hafað fáhðe gestáled
 þæs þe þincean mág þegne monegum
 sé þe æfter sincgyfan on sefan gréoteþ:
 hreþerbealo hearde. nú seo hand ligeð
 sé þe éow wélhwylcra wilna dohte.
 1345 Ic þæt londbúend léode míne
 selerádende secgan hýrde
 þæt híe gesáwon swylce twégen
 micle mearcstapan móras healdan,
 ellorgáستas. ðára óðer wæs
 1350 þæs þe híe gewislícost gewitan meahton
 idese onlícnaes. óðer earm sceapen
 on weres wæstmum wrácláстas træd
 næfne hé wæs mára þonne ænig man óðer.
 þone on géardagum Grendel nemdon
 1355 foldbúende. nó híe fæder cunnon.
 hwæþer him ænig wæs ár ácenned
 dyrnra gásta. Híe dýgel lond
 warigeað wulfhleoþu windige næssas
 frécne fengelád ðárh fyrgenstréam
 1360 under næssa genipu niþer gewíteð
 flód under foldan. nis þæt feor heonon
 mílgemearces þæt se mere standeð.
 ofer þám hongiað hrímge bearwas.
 wudu wyrtum fæst wæter oferhelmað.

- 1365 þár mæg nihta gehwám níðwundor séon
 fýr on flóde. nó þæs fród leofað
 gumena bearna þæt þone grund wite.
 Déah þe hæðstapa hundum geswenced
 heorot hornum trum holtwudu séce
 1370 feorran geflýmed. áer hé feorh seleð
 aldor on ófre áer hé in wille
 hafelan helan. nis þæt héoru stów.
 þonon ýðgeblond úp ástígeð
 won tó wolcnum þonne wind styreþ
 1375 láð gewidru oð þæt lyft drysmaþ.
 roderas réotað. Nú is se ræd gelang
 eft æt þé ánum. eard gít ne const
 frécne stówe ðær þú findan miht
 felasinnigne secg. séc gif þú dyrre.
 1380 ic þé þá fáhðe féo léanige
 ealdgestréonum swá ic ár dyde,
 wundungolde gyf þú on weg cymest.'
 Béowulf maþelode bearn Ecgþéowes:
 'Ne sorga, snotor guma. sélre bið ághwám
 1385 þæt hé his fréond wrece þonne hé fela murne.
 úre ághwylc sceal ende gebídan
 worolde lífes: wyrce sé þe móte
 dómes ár déaþe. þæt bið drihtguman,
 unlifgendum æfter sélest.
 1390 Áris, ríces weard, uton hraþe féran
 Grendles mágan gang scéawigan.
 ic hit þé geháte: nó hé on helm losaþ
 né on foldan fæþm né on fyrgenholt
 né on gyfenes grund. gá þár hé wille.
 1395 ðýs dógor þú geþyld hafa
 wéana gehwylces swá ic þé wéne tó.'

Áhléop ðá se gomela, gode þancode
mihtigan drihtne þæs se man gespræc.
þá wæs Hróðgáre hors gebáted
1400 wicg wundenfeax. wísa fengel
geatolíc gende. gumfēþa stóp
lindhæbbendra. lástas wáron
æfter waldswaþum wide gesýne,
gang ofer grundas gegnum for
1405 ofer myrcan móð magoþegna bær
þone sélestan sáwolléasne
þára þe mid Hróðgáre hám eahtode.
Oferéode þá æþelinga bearn
stéap stáhliðo stíge nearwe
1410 enge ánpaðas uncúð gelád
neowle næssas nicorhúsa fela.
hé féara sum beforan gengde
wísra monna wong scéawian
oþ þæt hé fáringa fyrgenbéamas
1415 ofer hárne stán hleonian funde
wynléasne wudu. wæter under stód
dréorig ond gedréfed. Denum eallum wæs
winum Scyldinga wærce on móde
tó geþolianne, ðegne monegum
1420 oncyð eorla gehwám syðþan Æscheres
on þám holmclife hafelan métton.
Flód blóde wéol --folc tó ságon--
hátan heolfre. horn stundum song
fúslíc forðléoð. féþa eal gesæt.
1425 gesáwon ðá æfter wætere wyrmcynnes fela
sellice sádracan sund cunnian,
swylce on næshleoðum nicras licgean
ðá on undernmál oft bewitigað
sorhfulne síð on seglráde,

- 1430 wyrmas ond wildéor. híe on weg hruron
 bitere ond gebolgne. bearhtm ongéaton
 gúðhorn galan. sumne Géata léod
 of flánbogan féores getwáefde
 ýðgewinnes þæt him on aldre stód
- 1435 herestrál hearda. hé on holme wæs
 sundes þé sánra ðé hyne swylt fornam.
 hræþe wearð on ýðum mid eoferspréotum
 heorohócyhtum hearde genearwod,
 níða genáged ond on næs togen
- 1440 wundorlíc wágbora. weras scéawedon
 gryrelícne gist. Gyrede hine Béowulf
 eorlgewádum. nalles for ealdre mearn.
 scolde herebyrne hondum gebróden
 síd ond searofáh sund cunnian
- 1445 seo ðe báncfan beorgan cúþe
 þæt him hildegáp hreþre ne mihte
 eorres inwitfeng aldre gesceþðan
 ac se hwíta helm hafelan werede
 sé þe meregrundas mengan scolde,
- 1450 sécan sundgeblad since geweorðad
 befongan fréawrásnnum swá hine fyrndagum
 worhte wáepna smið wundrum téode.
 besette swínlícum þæt hine syðþan nó
 brond né beadomécas bítan ne meahton.
- 1455 Næs þæt þonne mätost mægenfultuma
 þæt him on ðearfe láh ðyle Hróðgáres
 --wæs þám hæftméce Hrunting nama--
 þæt wæs án foran ealdgestréona.
 ecg wæs íren átertánum fáh
- 1460 áhyrded heaþoswáte. náfre hit æt hilde ne swác
 manna ángum þára þe hit mid mundum bewand
 sé ðe gryresíðas gegán dorste

- folcstede fára. næs þæt forma sīð
 þæt hit ellenweorc æfnan scolde.
 1465 Húru ne gemunde mago Ecgláfes
 eafoþes cræftig þæt hé ár gespræc
 wíne druncen þá hé þæs wáepnes onláh
 sélran sveordfrecan selfa ne dorste
 under ýða gewin aldre genéþan,
 1470 drihtscype dréogan. þær hé dóme forléas
 ellenmárðum. ne wæs þám óðrum swá
 syðjan hé hine tó gúðe gegyred hæfde.
 Béowulf maðelode bearn Ecgþéowes:
 'Géþenc nú, se mára maga Healfdenes
 1475 snottra fengel. nú ic eom sīðes fús.
 goldwine gumena, hwæt wit géo sprácon:
 gif ic æt þearfe þínre scolde
 aldre linnan. þæt ðú mé á wære
 forðgewitenum on fæder stále.
 1480 wes þú mundbora mínum magoþegnum
 hondgesellum gif mec hild nime
 swylce þú ðá mádmas, þé þú mé sealdest,
 Hróðgár léofa, Higeláce onsend.
 mæg þonne on þám golde ongitan Géata dry-
 hten,
 1485 geséon sunu Hrádles þonne hé on þæt sinc starad
 þæt ic gumcystum góðne funde
 béaga bryttan bréac þonne móste.
 Ond þú Hunferð láet ealde láfe
 wrætlíc wágsweord wídcúðne man
 1490 heardecg habban. ic mé mid Hruntinge
 dóm gewyrce oþðe mec déað nimeð.'
 Æfter þám wordum Weder-Géata léod
 efste mid elne. nalas andsware
 bídan wolde. brimwylm onfeng

1495 hilderince. Ðá wæs hwíl dæges,
ær hé þone grundwong ongytan mehte
sóna þæt onfunde sé ðe flóda begong
heorogífre behéold hund misséra
grim ond grædig þæt þár gumena sum
1500 ælwıhta eard ufan cunnode.
gráp þá tógéanes. gúðrinc geféng
atolan clommum. nó þý ðer in gescód
hálan líce. hring útan ymbbearh
þæt héo þone fyrdhom ðurhfón ne mihte
1505 locene leoðosyrcan láþan fingrum.
Bær þá seo brimwylf þá héo tó botme cóm
hringa þengel tó hofe sínum
swá hé ne mihte --nó hé þæs módig wæs--
wápna gewealdan ac hine wundra þæs fela
1510 swecte on sunde. sádéor monig
hildetúxum heresyrcan bræc.
éhton áglácan. Ðá se eorl ongeat
þæt hé níðosele náthwylcum wæs
þár him nánig wæter wihte ne sceþede
1515 né him for hrófsele hrínan ne mehte
færgrípe flódes. fýrléoht geseah,
blácne léoman beorhte scínan.
ongeat þá se góda grundwyrgenne
merewíf mihtig. mægenrás forgeaf
1520 hildebille. hondswenge ne oftéah
þæt hire on hafelan hringmál ágól
grædig gúðléoð. Ðá se gist onfand
þæt se beadoléoma bítan nolde,
aldre sceþðan ac seo ecg geswác
1525 ðéodne æt þearfe. ðolode ðer fela
hondgemóta. helm oft gescær

- fáges fyrdhrægl. ðá wæs forma síð
 déorum mágme þæt his dóm álæg.
 Eft wæs anræd, nalaſ elnes læt
 1530 mærða gemyndig mág Hýgláces
 wearp ðá wundenmál wráttum gebunden
 yrre óretta þæt hit on eorðan læg
 stið ond stýlecg. strenge getrúwode,
 mundgripe mægenes. swá sceal man doōn
- 1535 þonne hé æt gúðe gegán þenceð
 longsumne lof. ná ymb his líf cearað.
 sydaudioGeféng þá be eaxle --nalaſ for fáhðe
- mearn--
- Gúð-Géata léod, Grendles móðor.
 brægd þá beadwe heard þá hé gebolgen wæs
 1540 feorhgeníðlan þæt héo on flet gebéah.
 héo him eft hraþe handlean forgeald
 grimman grápum ond him tógéanes féng.
 oferwearp þá wérigmód wigena strengest
 féþecempa þæt hé on fylle wearð.
- 1545 ofsaet þá þone selegyst ond hyre seax getéah
 brád ond brúnecg. wolde hire bearн wrecan
 ángan eaferan. him on eaxle læg
 bréostnet bróden; þæt gebearh féore
 wið ord ond wið ecge ingang forstód.
- 1550 Hæfde ðá forsíðod sunu Ecgbéowes
 under gynne grund Géata cempa
 nemne him heaðobyrne helpe gefremede
 herenet hearde-- ond hálíg god
 gewéold wígsigor. wítig drihten
- 1555 rodera rádend hit on ryht gescéd
 ýðelíce syþðan hé eft ástód.
 Geseah ðá on searwum sigeéadig bil
 ealdswéord eotenisc ecgum þýhtig

- wigena weorðmynd. þæt wæs wápna cyst
 1560 búton hit wæs máre ðonne áníg mon óðer
 tó beaduláce ætberan meahite
 góð ond geatolíc gíganta geweorc.
 hé geféng þá fetelhilt. freca Scyldinga
 hréoh ond heorogrim hringmál gebrægd
 1565 aldres orwéna. yrringa slóh
 þæt hire wið halse heard grápode.
 bánhringas bræc. bil eal ðurhwód
 fægne fláschoman. héo on flet gecrong.
 sweord wæs swátig. secg weorce gefeh.
 1570 Líxte se léoma. léoht inne stód
 efne swá of hefene hádre scíneð
 rodores candel. hé æfter recede wlát.
 hwearf þá be wealle. wápen hafenade
 heard be hiltum Higeláces ðegn
 1575 yrre ond anráed. næs seo ecg fracod
 hilderince ac hé hraþe wolde
 Grendle forgyldan gúðrássa fela
 ðára þe hé geworhte tó West-Denum
 oftor micle ðonne on ánnne síð
 1580 þonne hé Hróðgáres heorðgenéatas
 slóh on sweofote. slápende frát
 folces Denigea fýftýne men
 ond óðer swylc út offerede
 láðlicu lác. sydaudio hé him þæs léan forgeald
 1585 réþe cempa tó ðæs þe hé on ræste geseah
 gúðwérigne Grendel licgan
 aldorlæasne swá him ár gescód
 hild æt Heorote --hrá wide sprong
 syþðan hé æfter déaðe drepe þrówade
 1590 heorosweng heardne-- ond hine þá héafde becearf.
 Sóna þæt gesáwon snottre ceorlas

- þá ðe mid Hróðgáre on holm wliton.
 þæt wæs ýðgeblond eal gemenged
 brim blóde fáh. blondenfeaxe
 1595 gomele ymb gódnne ongeador sprácon
 þæt hig þæs æðelinges eft ne wéndon.
 þæt hé sigehréðig sécean cóme
 mærne þéoden. þá ðæs monige gewearð
 þæt hine seo brimwylf ábreoten hæfde.
 1600 Ðá cóm nón dæges. næs ofgéafon
 hwate Scyldingas. gewát him hám þonon
 goldwine gumena. gistas sécan
 módes seoce ond on mere staredon.
 wíston, ond ne wéndon þæt híe heora winedrihten
 1605 selfne gesáwon. Þá þæt sweord ongan
 æfter heaþoswáte hildégicelum
 wígbil wanian. þæt wæs wundra sum
 þæt hit eal gemealt íse gelícost
 ðonne forstes bend fæder onláteð.
 1610 onwinded wálrápas sé geweald hafað
 sála ond mæla. þæt is sóð metod.
 Ne nóm hé in þáem wícum Weder-Géata léod
 máðmáhta má þéh hé þér monige geseah
 búton þone hafelan ond þá hilt somod
 1615 since fáge. sweord ár gemealt.
 forbarn bródenmál. wæs þæt blód tó þæs hát,
 ættren ellorgæst sé þér inne swealt.
 Sóna wæs on sunde sé þe ár æt sækce gebád
 wíghryre wráðra wæter úp þurhdéaf.
 1620 wáron ýðgeblond eal gefálsod
 éacne eardas þá se ellorgást
 oflét lífdagas ond þás lánan gesceaft.
 cóm þá to lande lidmanna helm
 swíðmód swymman. sáláce gefeah

- 1625 mægenbyrþenne, þára þe hé him mid hæfde.
 Éodon him þá tó géanes. gode þancodon
 ðryðlíc þegna héap þéodnes gefégon
 þæs þe hí hyne gesundne geséon móston.
 Þá wæs of þáem hróran helm ond byrne
- 1630 lungre álysed --lagu drúsade,
 wæter under wolcnum wældréore fág--
 férdon forð þonon fébelástum
 ferhþum fægne. foldweg máton
 cúþe stráte. cyningbalde men
- 1635 from þáem holmclife hafelan báron
 earfoðlíc heora ághwæþrum
 felamódigra --féower scoldon
 on þáem wælstenge wærcum geferian
 tó þáem goldsele Grendles héafod--
- 1640 of þæt semninga tó sele cómon
 frome fyrdhwate féowertýne
 Géata gongan gumdryhten mid.
 módig on gemonge meadowongas træd.
 Dá cóm in gaān ealdor ðegna
- 1645 dædcéne mon dóme gewurþad
 hæle hildedéor Hróðgár grétan.
 þá wæs be feaxe on flet boren
 Grendles héafod þær guman druncon,
 egeslíc for eorlum ond þære idese mid,
- 1650 wliteséon wrátlíc. weras onsáwon.
 Béowulf maþelode bearн Ecgþéowes:
 'Hwæt, wé þé þás sálác, sunu Healfdenes
 léod Scyldinga, lustum bróhton
 tíres tó tacne þé þú hér tó lócast.
- 1655 Ic þæt unsófte ealdre gedígde
 wigge under wætere. weorc genéþde

- earfoðlīce. ætrihte wæs
 gúð getwæfednymðe mec god scylde.
 ne meahte ic æt hilde mid Hruntinge
 1660 wiht gewyrcan þeah þæt wápen duge
 ac mé geúðe ylda waldend
 þæt ic on wáge geseah wliting hangian
 ealdsweord éacen --oftost wísoðe
 winigea léasum-- þæt ic ðý wæpne gebræd.
 1665 ofslóh ðá æt þáre sækce þá mé sál ageald
 húses hyrdas. þá þæt hildebil
 forbarn brogdenmál swá þæt blód gesprang
 hátost heaþoswáta. ic þæt hilt þanan
 féondum ætferede. fyrendáda wræc
 1670 déaðcwealm Denigea swá hit gedéfe wæs.
 Ic hit þé þonne geháte þæt þú on Heorote móst
 sorhléas swefan mid þínra secga gedryht
 ond þegna gehwylc þínra léoda
 duguðe ond iogoþe. þæt þú him ondrádan ne
 þearft,
 1675 þéoden Scyldinga, on þá healfe
 aldorbealu eorlum swá þú ár dydest.'
 Ðá wæs gyldenhilt gamelum rince
 hárum hildfruman on hand gyfen
 enta árgeweorc. hit on áht gehwearf
 1680 æfter déofla hryre Denigea fréān
 wundorsmiþa geweorc ond þá þás worold ofgeaf
 gromheort guma godes andsaca
 morðres scyldig ond his móðor éac
 on geweald gehwearf woroldcyninga
 1685 ðæm sélestan be sám twéonum
 ðára þe on Scedenigge sceattas dælde.
 Hróðgár maðelode. hylt scéawode
 ealde lafe. on ðæm wæs ór writen

- 1690 fyrngewinnes syðþan flód ofslóh
 gifen géotende gíganta cyn--
 frécne geférdon. þæt wæs fremde þéod
 écean dryhtne. him þæs endeléan
 þurh wæteres wylm waldend sealde--
 swá wæs on ðám scennum scíran goldes
 1695 þurh rúnstafas rihte gemearcod
 geseted ond gesád hwám þæt sveord geworht
 írena cyst árest wære
 wreóþenhilt ond wyrmfáh. ðá se wísa spræc
 sunu Healfdenes swígdon ealle:
 1700 'Þæt, lá, mæg secgan sé þe sóð ond riht
 fremeð on folce. feor eal gemon,
 eald éðel weard. þæt ðes eorl wære
 geboren betera. bláð is áræred
 geond wídwegas, wine míni Béowulf,
 1705 ðín ofer þéoda gehwylce. eal þú hit geþyldum
 healdest,
 mægen mid módes snyttrum. ic þé sceal míne
 gelástan
 fréoðe swá wit furðum sprécon. ðú scealt tó frófre
 weorþan
 eal langtwídig léodum þínum
 hæleðum tó helpe. Ne wearð Heremód swá
 1710 eaforum Ecgwelan Ár-Scyldingum.
 ne gewéox hé him tó willan ac tó wælfælle
 ond tó déaðcwalum Deniga léodum.
 bréat bolgenmóð béodgenéatas
 eaxlgesteallan oþ þæt hé ána hwearf
 1715 mære þéoden mondréamum from
 ðéah þe hine mihtig god mægenes wynnum
 eafeþum stépte ofer ealle men

- forð gefremede hwæþere him on ferhþe gréow
 bréosthord blódréow. nallas béagas geaf
 1720 Denum æfter dóme. dréamléas gebád
 þæt hé þæs gewinnes wærc þrówade
 léodbealo longsum. Ðú þé lær be þon.
 gumcyste ongit. ic þis gid be þé
 áwræc wintrum fród. Wundor is tó secganne
- 1725 hú mihtig god manna cynne
 þurh sídne sefan snyttru bryttað
 eard ond eorlscipe. hé áh ealra geweald.
 hwílum hé on lufan láteð hworfan
 monnes módgeþonc māran cynnes
- 1730 seleð him on éble eorþan wynne
 tó healdanne hléoburh wera.
 gedéð him swá gewealdene worolde dālas
 síde ríce þæt hé his selfa ne mæg
 for his unsnyttrum ende geþencean.
- 1735 wunað hé on wiste. nó hine wiht dweleð
 ádl né yldo né him inwitsorh
 on sefan sweorceð né gesacu óhwær
 ecghete éoweð ac him eal worold
 wendeð on willan. hé þæt wyrse ne con.
- 1740 Oð þæt him on innan oferhygda däl
 weaxeð ond wrídað þonne se weard swefeð
 sáwele hyrde. bið se sláp tó fæst,
 bisgum gebunden, bona swíðe néah
 sá þe of flánbogan fyrenum scéoteð.
- 1745 þonne bið on hreþre under helm drepen
 biteran strále --him bebeorgan ne con--
 wóm wundorbebodum wergan gástes.
 þinceð him tó lýtel þæt hé tó lange héold.
 gýtsað gromhýdig. nallas on gylp seleð
- 1750 fádde béagas ond hé þá forðgesceaft

- forgyteð ond forgýmeð þæs þe him ár god sealde,
 wuldres waldend, weorðmynda däl.
 hit on endestæf eft gelimpeð
 þæt se líchoma láne gedréoseð.
 1755 fæge gefealleð. féhð óþer tó
 sé þe unmurnlíce mádmas dæleþ
 eorles árgestréon. egesan ne gýmeð.
 Bebeorh þé ðone bealoníð, Beowulf léofa
 secg betosta, ond þé þæt sélre gecéos
 1760 éce rædas. oferhýda ne gým,
 mære cempa. nú is þínes mægnes blæd
 áne hwíle. eft sóna bið
 þæt þec ádl oððe ecg eafoþes getwáfeð
 oððe fýres feng oððe flódes wylm
 1765 oððe gripe méces oððe gáres fliht
 oððe atol yldo. oððe éagena bearhtm
 forsiteð ond forsworceð. semninga bið
 þæt ðec, dryhtguma, déað oferswýðeð.
 Swá ic Hring-Dena hund misséra
 1770 wéold under wolcnum ond hig wigge beléac
 manigum mægþa geond þysne middangeard
 æscum ond ecgum þæt ic mé áenigne
 under swegles begong gesacan ne tealde.
 Hwæt, mé þæs on éþle edwendan cwóm,
 1775 gyrn æfter gomene seoþðan Grendel wearð
 ealdgewinna ingenga min
 ic þáre sócne singáles wæg
 módcare micle. þæs sig metode þanc
 écean dryhtne þæs ðe ic on aldre gebád
 1780 þæt ic on þone hafelan heorodréorigne
 ofer eald gewin éagum starige!
 Gá nú tó setle. symbolwynne dréoh

- wíggeweorþad. unc sceal worn fela
 máþma gemánra siþðan morgen bið.’
- 1785 Géat wæs glædmód. géong sóna tó
 setles néosan swá se snottra heht.
 þá wæs eft swá ár ellenrófum
 fletsittendum fægere gereorded
 níowan stefne. nihthelm geswearc
- 1790 deorc ofer dryhtgumum. duguð eal árás.
 wolde blondenfeax beddes néosan,
 gamela Scylding. Géat unigmetes wél
 rófne randwigan restan lyste.
 sóna him seleþegn síðes wérgum
- 1795 feorrancundum orð wísade
 sé for andrysnum ealle beweotede
 þegnes þearfe swylce þý dögore
 heaþoliðende habban scoldon.
 reste hine þá rúmheort. reced hlíuade
- 1800 géap ond goldfáh. gæst inne swæf
 of þæt hrefn blaca heofones wynne
 bliðheort bodode. Ðá cóm beorht scacan
 scaþan ónetton.
- wáron æþelingas eft tó léodum
- 1805 fúse tó farenne. wolde feor þanon
 cuma collenferhð céoles néosan.
 Heht þá se hearda Hrunting beran
 sunu Ecgláfes. heht his sveord niman
 léoflíc íren. sægde him þæs léanes þanc.
- 1810 cwæð: hé þone gúðwine gódne tealde
 wígræftigne. nales wordum lóg
 méces ecge. þæt wæs módig secg.
 Ond þá síðfrome, searwum gearwe
 wígend wáron éode weorð Denum
- 1815 æþeling tó yppan þár se óþer wæs

- hæle hildedéor Hróðgár grétte.
 Béowulf mæbelode bearн Ecgþéowes:
 'Nú wé sálíðend secgan wyllað
 feorran cumene þæt wé fundiaþ
 1820 Higelác sécan. wáron hér tela
 willum bewenede. þú ús wél dohtest.
 Gif ic þonne on eorþan ówihte mæg
 þínre módlufan máran tilian,
 gumena dryhten, þonne ic gýt dyde,
 1825 gúðgeweorca ic béo gearo sóna
 gif ic þæt gefricge ofer flóda begang
 þæt þec ymbsittend egesan þýwað
 swá þec hetende hwílum dydon
 ic ðé þúsenda þegna bringe
 1830 hæleþa tó helpe. Ic on Higeláce wát,
 Géata dryhten þéah ðe hé geong sy᷑
 folces hyrde. þæt hé mec fremman wile
 weordum ond worcum þæt ic þé wél herige
 ond þé tó géoce gárholt bere
 1835 mægenes fultum þár ðé bið manna þearf.
 Gif him þonne Hréþrínc tó hofum Géata
 geþingeð þéodnes bearн hé mæg þár fela
 fréonda findan. feorcýþðe béoð
 sélran gesóhte þám þe him selfa déah.'
 1840 Hróðgár mæbelode him on andsware:
 'Þé þá wordcwydas wiktig drihten
 on sefan sende. ne hýrde ic snotorlícior
 on swá geongum feore guman þingian.
 þú eart mægenes strang ond on móde fród
 1845 wís wordcwida. wén ic talige
 gif þæt gegangeð þæt ðe gár nymeð
 hild heorugrimme Hréþles eaferan,

- | | |
|------|--|
| | ádl oþðe íren ealdor ðínne
folces hyrde ond þú þín feorh hafast
þæt þe Sá-Géatas sélran næbben
tó gecéosenne cyning ænigne
hordweard hæleþa gyf þú healdan wylt
mága ríce. mé þín móðsefa
lícað leng swá wél, léofa Béowulf. |
| 1850 | hafast þú geféred þæt þám folcum sceal
Géata léodum ond Gár-Denum
sib gemánum ond sacu restan,
inwitnýbas, þé híe ár drugon,
wesan þenden ic wealde wídan ríces |
| 1855 | máþmas gemáne, manig óþerne
góðum gegréttan ofer ganotes bæð.
sceal hringnaca ofer heáþu bringan
lác ond luftácen. ic þá léode wát
gé wið féond gé wið fréond fæste geworhte
ághwæs untále ealde wísan.' |
| 1860 | Ðá gít him eorla hléo hine gesalde
mago Healfdenes máþmas twelf.
hét inne mid þá málum lácum léode swásse
sécean on gesyntum, snúde eft cuman. |
| 1865 | gecyste þá cyning æþelum góð,
þéoden Scyldinga ðegn betostan
ond be healse genam. hruron him téaras
blondenfeaxum. him wæs béga wén
ealdum infródum, óþres swiðor. |
| 1870 | þæt híe seoððan geséon móston
móðige on meþle. wæs him se man tó þon léof
þæt hé þone bréostwylm forberan ne mehte
ac him on hreþre hygebendum fæst
æfter déorum men dyrne langað |
| 1875 | |

- 1880 beorn wið blóde. Him Béowulf þanan
gúðrinc goldwlanc græsmoldan træd
since hrémig. ságenga bád
ágedfréān, sé þe on ancre rád.
þá wæs on gange gifu Hróðgáres
- 1885 oft geæhted. þæt wæs án cyning,
æghwæs orleahtre oþ þæt hine yldo benam
mægenes wynnum sé þe oft manegum scód.
Cwóm þá tó flóde fela módigra
hægstealdras. hringnet báron
- 1890 locene leoðosyrcan. landweard onfand
eftsíð eorla, swá hé ár dyde.
nó hé mid hearme of hliðes nósan
gæstas grétte ac him tógéanes rád.
cwæð þæt wilcuman Wedera léodum
- 1895 scaþan scírhame tó scipe fórón.
þá wæs on sande ságéap naca
hladen herewádum hringedstefna
méarum ond máðmum. mæst hlífade
ofer Hróðgáres hordgestréonum.
- 1900 hé þá m bátwearde bunden golde
swurd gesealde þæt hé syðjan wæs
on meodubence máþma þý weorþre
yrfeláfe. Gewát him on nacan
dréfan déop wæter. Dena land ofgeaf.
- 1905 þá wæs be mæste merehrægla sum
segl sále fæst. sundwudu þunede.
nó þær wéglotan wind ofer ýðum
síðes getwæfde. ságenga fór.
fléat fámigheals forð ofer ýðe
- 1910 bundenstefna ofer brimstréamas
þæt híe Géata clifu ongitan meahton
cúþe næssas. céol úp geþrang

- lyftgeswenced. on lande stód.
 Hraþe wæs æt holme hýðweard geara
 1915 sé þe ár lange tíd léofra manna
 fús æt faroðe feor wlátode.
 sá尔de tó sande sídfæþme scip
 oncearbendum fæst þý lás hym ýþa ðrym
 wudu wynsuman forwrecan meahste.
- 1920 hét þá úp beran æþelinga gestréon
 frætwe ond fætgold. næs him feor þanon
 tó gesécanne sincest bryttan
 Higelác Hréþling þær æt hám wunað
 selfa mid gesiðum sáwealle néah.
- 1925 Bold wæs betlíc, bregoróf cyning
 héahalle, Hygd swiðe geong
 wís wélþungen þeah ðe wintra lýt
 under burhlocan gebiden hæbbe
 Hæreþes dohtor næs hío hnáh swá þeah
- 1930 né tó gnéað gifia Géata léodum
 máþmgestréona. Mód þrýðo wæg
 fremu folces cwén, firen' ondrynsne.
 nánig þæt dorste déor genéþan
 swásra gesiða, nefne sinfréa.
- 1935 þæt hire an dæges éagum starede
 ac him wælbende weotode tealde
 handgewriþene. hraþe seoþðan wæs
 æfter mundgripe méce geþinged
 þæt hit sceádenmál scýran móste,
- 1940 cwealmbealu cýðan. ne bið swylc cwénlic þeah
 idese tó efnanne þeah ðe hío ænlicu sý.
 þætte freoðuwebbe féores onsáce
 æfter ligetorne léofne mannan.
 Húru þæt on hóh snod Hemninges mág.
- 1945 ealodrincende óðer sádan.

- þæt hío léodbealewa lás gefremede
 inwitniða syððan árest wearð
 gyfen goldhroden geongum cempan
 æðelum díore syððan hío Offan flet
 1950 ofer fealone flód be fæder láre
 síðe gesóhte ðær hío syððan well
 in gumstóle góde máre
 lífgesceafta lifigende bréac.
 híold héahlufan wið hæleþa brego,
 1955 ealles moncynnes míne gefráge
 þæs sélestán bí sáem twéonum
 eormencynnes. Forðám Offa wæs
 geofum ond gúðum gárcéne man
 wíde geweorðod. wísdóme héold
 1960 éðel síinne. þonon ongéomor wóc
 hæleðum tó helpe Heminges mág
 nefa Gármundes níða cræftig.
 Gewát him ðá se hearda mid his hondscole
 sylf æfter sande sáwong tredan
 1965 wíde waroðas. woruldædel scán
 sigel súðan fús. hí síð drugon.
 elne geéodon, tó ðæs ðe eorla hléo
 bonan Ongenþéoes burgum in innan,
 geongne gúðcynning gódne gefrúnón
 1970 hringas dálán. Higeláce wæs
 síð Béowulfes snúde gecýðed.
 þæt ðær on worðig wígendra hléo
 lindgestealla lifigende cwóm
 heaðoláces hál tó hofe gongan.
 1975 hraðe wæs gerýmed swá se ríca bebéad
 féðegestum flet innanweard.
 gesæt þá wið sylfne sé ðá sækce genæs,

- mæg wið mæge syððan mandryhten
 þurh hléoðorcwyde holdne gegréttē
 1980 méaglum wordum meoduscencum
 hwearf geond þæt síde reced Hæreðes dohtor
 lufode ðá léode. liðwáge bær
 háum tó handa. Higelác ongan
 sínne geseldan in sele þám héan
 1985 fægre fricgcean. hyne fyrwet bræc
 hwylce Sá-Géata síðas wáron:
 'Hú lomp éow on láde, léofa Bíowulf,
 þá ðú fáringa feorr gehogodest
 saccce sécean ofer sealt wæter
 1990 hilde tó Hiorote? Ac ðú Hróðgáre
 wídcúðne wéan wihte gebétttest
 mærum ðéodne? Ic ðæs módcare
 sorhwylmum séað. síðe ne trúwode
 léofes mannes. ic ðé lange bæd
 1995 þæt ðú þone wælgæst wihte ne grétte.
 léte Súð-Dene sylfe geweorðan
 gúðe wið Grendel. gode ic þanc secge
 þæs ðe ic ðé gesundne geséon móste.'
 Bíowulf maðelode bearн Ecgðíoes:
 2000 'Þæt is undyrne, dryhten Higelác,
 micel geméting monegum fíra.
 hwylc orleghwíl uncer Grendles
 wearð on ðám wange þær hé worna fela
 Sige-Scyldingum sorge gefremede
 2005 yrmðe tó aldre. ic ðæt eall gewræc
 swá begylpan þearf Grendeles mága
 yfel ofer eorðan úhthlem þone
 sé ðe lengest leofað láðan cynnes
 fáecne bifongen. Ic ðær furðum cwóm
 2010 tó ðám hringsele Hróðgár grétan.

- sóna mé se mára mago Healfdenes
 syððan hé móðsefan míinne cúðe
 wið his sylfes sunu setl getáhte.
 weorod wæs on wynne. ne seah ic wídan feorh
 2015 under heofones hwealf healsittendra
 medudréam máran. Hwílum máru cwén
 friðusibb folca flet eall geondhwearf.
 bædde byre geonge. oft hío béahwriðan
 secge sealde ár híe tó setle géong.
 2020 hwílum for duguðe dohtor Hróðgáres
 eorlum on ende ealuwáge bær
 þá ic Fréaware fletsittende
 nemnan hýrde þér hío nægled sinc
 hæleðum sealde Sío geháten is
 2025 geong goldhroden, gladum suna Fródan.
 hafað þæs geworden wine Scyldinga
 ríces hyrde ond þæt ræd talað
 þæt hé mid ðý wífe wælfæhða dæl
 sæcca gesette. Oft seldan hwær
 2030 æfter léodhryre lýtla hwíle
 bongár búgeð þéah seo brýd duege.
 Mæg þæs þonne ofþyncan ðéoden Heaðo-Beardna
 ond þegna gehwám þára léoda
 þonne hé mid fæmnan on flett gaëð:
 2035 dryhtbearn Dena duguða biwenede,
 on him gladiað gomelra láfe
 heard ond hringmál Heaða-Bearna gestréon
 þenden híe ðám wæpnum wealdan móston.
 Oð ðæt híe forláddan tó ðám lindplegan
 2040 swáse gesíðas ond hyra sylfra feorh.
 Þonne cwið æt béore sé ðe béahgesyhð
 eald æscwiga sé ðe eall geman

- gárcwealm gumena --him bið grim sefa--
 onginneð géomormód geongum cempan
 2045 þurh hreðra gehygd higes cunnian,
 wígbealu weccean ond þæt word ácwyð:
 "Meaht ðú, mín wine, méce gecnáwan
 þone þín fæder tó gefeohte bær
 under heregríman hindeman síðe,
 2050 dýre íren, þær hyne Dene slógon.
 wéoldon wælstówe syððan wiðergyld læg
 æfter hæleþa hryre hwate Scyldungas?
 Nú hér þára banena byre náthwylces
 frætwum hrémig on flet gaëð.
 2055 morðres gylpeð ond þone máðþum byreð
 þone þe ðú mid rihte rádan sceoldest."
 Manað swá ond myndgað mála gehwylce
 sárum wordum oð ðæt sál cymeð
 þæt se fámnan þegn fore fæder dædum
 2060 æfter billes bite blódfág swefeð
 ealdres scyldig. him se óðer þonan
 losað lifigende. con him land geare.
 Þonne bíoð brocene on bá healfe
 áðsweorð eorla. syððan Ingelde
 2065 weallað wælníðas ond him wíflufan
 æfter cearwælmum córlan weorðað.
 þý ic Heaðo-Beardna hyldo ne telge
 dryhtsibbe dál Denum unfáċne,
 fréondscipe fæstne. Ic sceal forð sprecan
 2070 gén ymbe Grendel þæt ðú geare cunne,
 since brytta, tó hwan syððan wearð
 hondrá̄s hæleða syððan heofones gim
 gláf ofer grundas gáest yrre cwóm
 eatol áfengrom úser néosan

- 2075 ðár wé gesunde sael weardodon
 þær wæs Hondsciō hilde onságe
 feorhbealu fægum. hé fyrmost læg
 gyrded cempa. him Grendel wearð
 mærum maguþegne tó múðbonan.
- 2080 léofes mannes líc eall forswealg.
 nó ðý ár út ðá gén ídelhende
 bona blódigtóð bealewa gemyndig
 of ðám goldsele gongan wolde
 ac hé mægnes róf mín costode.
- 2085 grápode gearofolm. glóf hangode
 síd ond syllíc searobendum fæst
 sío wæs orðoncum eall gegyrwed
 déofles cræftum ond dracan fellum.
 hé mec þær on innan unsynnigne
- 2090 díor dædfruma gedón wolde
 manigra sumne. hyt ne mihte swá
 syððan ic on yrre upprihte ástód.
 Tó lang ys tó reccenne hú ic ðám léodsceaðan
 yfla gehwylces hondléan forgeald
- 2095 þær ic, þéoden mín, þíne léode
 weorðode weorcum. he on weg losade
 lýtle hwíle lífwynna bréac.
 hwæþre him sío swiðre swaðe weardade
- 2100 hand on Hiorte ond hé héan ðonan
 módes geómor meregrund geféoll.
 Mé þone wælrás wine Scildunga
 fættan golde fela léanode
- 2105 manegum máðum syððan mergen cóm
 ond wé tó symble geseten hæfdon
 þær wæs gidd ond gléo: gomela Scilding
 felafricgende feorran rehte.
 hwílum hildedéor hearpan wynne

- gomelwudu grétte. hwílum gyd áwræc
 sóð ond sárlíc. hwílum syllíc spell
 2110 rehte æfter rihte rúmheort cyning.
 hwílum eft ongan eldo gebunden
 gomel gúðwiga gioguðe cwíðan
 hilstestrengo. hreðer inne wéoll
 þonne hé wintrum fród, worn gemunde.
 2115 Swá wé þær inne andlangne dæg
 níode náman oð ðæt niht becwóm
 óðer tó yldum. Þá wæs eft hraðe
 gearo gýrnwræce Grendeles móðor
 síðode sorhfull. sunu déað fornam,
 2120 wíghete Wedra. wíf unhýre
 hyre bearн gewræc. beorn ácwealde
 ellenlíce. þær wæs Æschere
 fródan fyrnwitan feorh úðgenge.
 Nóðer hý hine ne móston syððan mergen cwóm
 2125 déaðwérigne Denia léode
 bronde forbærnan né on báл hladan
 léofne mannan. hío þæt líc ætbær
 féondes fæðme under firgenstréam.
 þæt wæs Hróðgáre hréowa tornost
 2130 þára þe léodfruman lange begéate.
 Þá se ðéoden mec ðíne lífe
 healsode hréohmód þæt ic on holma geþring
 eorlscipe efnde. ealdre genéðe.
 mærðo fremede. hé mé méde gehét.
 2135 Ic ðá ðæs wælmes þé is wide cùð
 grimme gryrelícne grundhyrde fond.
 þær unc hwíle wæs hand gemáene.
 holm heolfre wéoll ond ic héafde becearf
 in ðám grundsele Grendeles móðor
 2140 éacnum egum. unsófte þonan

- feorh oðferede. næs ic fáge þá gýt
 ac mé eorla hléo eft gesealde
 māðma menigeo maga Healfdenes.'
 Swá se ðéodkynning þéawum lyfde.
 2145 nealles ic ðám léanum forloren hæfde
 mægnes méde ac hé mé māðma geaf
 sunu Healfdenes on míinne sylfes dóm
 ðá ic ðé, beorncyning, bringan wylle,
 éstum geýwan. gén is eall æt ðé
 2150 lissa gelong. ic lýt hafo
 héafodmága nefne, Hygelác, ðec.'
 Hét ðá in beran eafor héafodsegn
 heaðostéapne helm háre byrnan
 gúðsweord geatolíc. gyd æfter wræc:
 2155 'Mé ðis hildesceorp Hróðgár sealde
 snotra fengel. sume worde hét
 þæt ic his árest ðé ést gesægde.
 cwæð þæt hyt hæfde Hiorogár cyning
 léod Scyldunga lange hwíle.
 2160 nó ðý ár suna sínum syllan wolde
 hwatum Heorowearde þéah hé him hold wære
 bréostgewádu. Brúc ealles well.'
 Hýrde ic þæt þám frætwum féower méaras
 lungre gelíce lást weardode
 2165 æppelfealuwe. hé him ést getéah
 méara ond māðma. Swá sceal mág dōn:
 nealles inwitnet óðrum bregdon
 dyrnum cræfte déað rénian
 hondgesteallan. Hygeláce wæs
 2170 níða heardum nefaswýðe hold
 ond gehwæðer óðrum hróþra gemyndig.
 hýrde ic þæt hé ðone healsbéah Hygde gesealde

- wrátlicne wundurmáððum þone þe him Wealhðéo
 geaf
 2175 ðéodnes dohtor þrío wicg somod
 swancor ond sadolbeorht. hyre syððan wæs
 æfter beahðege bréost geweorðod.
 Swá bealdode bearn Ecgðéowes
 guma gúðum cúð góðum dákum.
 dréah æfter dóme. nealles druncne slóg
 2180 heorðgenéatas. næs him hréoh sefa
 ac hé mancynnes mæste cræfte
 ginfæstan gife þé him god sealde
 héold hildedéor. Héan wæs lange
 swá hyne Géata bearn góðne ne tealdon
 2185 né hyne on medobence micles wyrðne
 drihten wereda gedón wolde.
 swýðe sægdon þæt hé sléac wære
 æðeling unfrom. edwenden cwóm
 tíréadigum menn torna gehwylces.
 2190 Hét ðá eorla hléo in gefetian,
 heaðoróf cyning, Hréðles láfe
 golde gegyrede. næs mid Géatum ðá
 sincmáðþum sélra on sweordes hád.
 þæt hé on Bíowulfes bearm álegde
 2195 ond him gesealde seofan þúsendo,
 bold ond bregostól. Him wæs bám samod
 on ðám léodscipe lond gecynde
 eard éðelriht, óðrum swíðor
 síde ríce þám ðár sélra wæs.
 2200 Eft þæt geíode ufaran dógrum
 hildehlæmmum. syððan Hygelác læg
 ond Heardréde hildeméreas
 under bordhréoðan tó bonan wurdon
 ðá hyne gesóhtan on sigeþéode

- 2205 hearde hildefrecan Heaðo-Scilfingas.
 nīða genāgðan nefan Hereríces.
 syððan Béowulfe bráde ríce
 on hand gehwearf. hé gehéold tela
 fiftig wintra --wæs ðá fród cyning
- 2210 eald éþelweard-- oð ðæt ón ongan
 deorcum nihtum draca rícsian
 sé ðe on héraum hofe hord beweotode
 stánbeorh stéarcne. stíg under læg
 eldum uncúð. Þær on innan gíong
- 2215 niða náthwylc ond néah geféng
 háðnum horde. hond gewríþenne
 since fáhne hé þæt syððan bohte
 þeah ðe hé slápende besyred hæfde
 þeofes cræfte. þæt síe ðíod onfand
- 2220 búfolc beorna þæt hé gebolgen wæs.
 Nealles næs geweoldum wyrmhordan cræft
 sylfes willum sé ðe him sáre gesceód
 ac for þréanédlan þeof náthwylces
 hæleða bearna heteswengeas fléoh
- 2225 ærnesþearfe ond ðær inne weall
 secg synbysisig sóna onwacade.
 þæt géan ðám gyste gryrebróga stód.
 hwæðre fyrenisceapen
 -- sceapen
- 2230 -- se fær begeat.
 sincfæt sóhte. þær wæs swylcra fela
 in ðám eorðsele árgestréona
 swá hý on géardagum gumena náthwylc
 eormenláfe æþelan cynnes
- 2235 þanchycgende þær gehýdde
 déore máðmas. ealle híe déað fornam
 árran mælum ond sí án ðá gén

- léoda duguðe sé ðær lengest hwearf
 weard winegeómor wénde þæs yldan.
 2240 þæt hé lýtel fæc longgestréona
 brúcan móste. Beorh eallgearo
 wunode on wonge wæteryðum néah
 níwe be næsse nearocræftum fæst.
 þær on innan bær eorlgestréona
 2245 hringa hyrde handwyrðne däl
 fáttan goldes. fέa worda cwæð:
 'Heald þú nú, hrúse, nú hæleð ne móstan
 eorla áhte. Hwæt, hyt ár on ðé
 góde begéaton. gúðdérað fornám
 2250 feorhbeale frécne fyrena gehwylcne
 léoda mínrá þá mé ðe þis ofgeaf:
 gesáwon seledréam. hé náh hwá sweord wege
 oððe fægrie fáted wáge
 dryncfæt déore. duguð ellor séoc.
 2255 sceal se hearda helm hyrstedgolde
 fáatum befeallen. feormynd swefað
 þá ðe beadogríman býwan sceoldon.
 gé swylce seo herepád sío æt hilde gebád
 ofer borda gebræc bite írena
 2260 brosnað æfter beorne. ne mæg byrnán hring
 æfter wígfruman wíde férان
 hæleðum be healfe. næs hearpan wyn
 gomen gléobéames né góð hafoc
 geond sael swingeð né se swifta mearh
 2265 burhstede béateð. bealocwealm hafað
 fela feorhcynna forð onsended.'
 Swá giómormód giohðo mænde
 án æfter eallum. unblíðe hwearf
 dæges ond nihtes oð ðæt déaðes wylm
 2270 hrán æt heortan. Hordwynne fond

- wæs ðá gebolgen beorges hyrde.
 2305 wolde se láða líge forgyldan
 drincfæt dýre. Þá wæs dæg sceacen
 wyrme on willan. nó on wealle læg
 bídan wolde ac mid bæle fór
 fýre gefýsed. wæs se fruma egeslíc
 2310 léodum on lande swá hyt lungre wearð
 on hyra sincgifan sáre geendod.
 Ðá se gæst ongan glédum spíwan,
 beorht hofu bærnan. bryneléoma stód
 eldum on andan. nó ðær áht cwices
 2315 láð lyftfloga láefan wolde.
 wæs þæs wyrmes wíg wide gesýne
 nearofágæs níð néan ond feorran.
 hú se gúðsceaða Géata léode
 hatode ond hýnde. hord eft gescéat
 2320 dryhtsele dyrnne ár dæges hwíle.
 hæfde landwara líge befangen
 bæle ond bronde. beorges getrúwode
 wíges ond wealles. him seo wén geléah.
 Þá wæs BÍowulfe bróga gecýðed
 2325 snúde tó sóðe þæt his sylfes hám
 bolda sélest brynewylmum mealt
 gifstól Géata. þæt ðám góðan wæs
 hréow on hreðre hygesorga mæst.
 wénde se wísa þæt hé wealdende
 2330 ofer ealde riht écean dryhtne
 bitre gebulge. bréost innan wéoll
 þéostrum geþoncum swá him geþýwe ne wæs.
 Hæfde lígdraca léoda fæsten
 éalond útan eorðweard ðone
 2335 glédum forgrunden. him ðæs gúðkynning
 Wedera þíoden wræce leornode.

- heht him þá gewyrcean, wígendra hléo
 eallírenne, eorla dryhten,
 wígbord wrátlíc. wisse hé gearwe
 2340 þæt him holtwudu helpan ne meahte
 lind wið líge. Sceolde líþenddaga
 æþeling árgód ende gebídan
 worulde lífes ond se wyrm somod
 þéah ðe hordwelan héolde lange.
 2345 Oferhogode ðá hringa fengel
 þæt hé þone wídflogan weorode gesóhte
 sídan herge. nó hé him þám sácce ondréd
 né him þæs wyrmes wíg for wiht dyde
 eafoð ond ellen forðon hé ár fela
 2350 nearo nédende níða gedígde
 hildehlemma syððan hé Hróðgáres
 sigoréadig secg sele fælsode
 ond æt gúðe forgráp Grendeles mágum
 láðan cynnes. Nó þæt lásest wæs
 2355 hondgemóta þær mon Hygelác slóh
 syððan Géata cyning gúðe rásrum
 fréawine folca Fréslondum on
 Hréðles eafora hiorodryncum swealt
 bille gebéaten. þonan Bíowulf cóm
 2360 sylfes cræfte. sundnytte dréah.
 hæfde him on earme eorla þrítig
 hildegeatwa þá hé tó holme stág.
 nealles Hetware hrémge þorfton
 féðewíges þé him foran ongéan
 2365 linde báron. lýt eft becwóm
 fram þám hildfrecan hámes níosan.
 Oferswam ðá sioleða bigong sunu Ecgðéowes
 earm ánhaga eft tó léodum
 þær him Hygd gebéad hord ond ríce

- 2370 bēagas ond bregostól: bearne ne trúwode
 þæt hé wið ælfylcum éþelstólas
 healdan cúðe ðá wæs Hygelác déad.
 nó ðý ár féasceafte findan meahton
 æt ðám æðelinge ánige ðinga
- 2375 þæt hé Heardréde hláford wære
 oððe þone cynedóm cíosan wolde.
 hwæðre hé him on folce fréondlárum héold
 éstum mid áre oð ðæt hé yldra wearð.
 Weder-Géatum wéold. Hyne wræcmæcgas
- 2380 ofer sáe sóhtan, suna Óhteres.
 hæfdon hý forhealden helm Scylfinga
 þone sélestán sáecyninga
 þára ðe in Swíoríce sinc brytnade,
 mærne þéoden. him þæt tó mearce wearð.
- 2385 hé þær for feorme feorhwunde hléat
 sweordes swengum sunu Hygeláces
 ond him eft gewát Ongenðioes bearn
 hámes níosan syððan Heardréd læg.
 lét ðone bregostól Bíowulf healdan,
- 2390 Géatum wealdan. þæt wæs góð cynning.
 Sé ðæs léodhryres léan gemunde
 uferan dógrum. Éadgilse wearð
 féasceaftum fréond. folce gestépte
 ofer sáe síde sunu Óhteres
- 2395 wigum ond wáepnum. hé gewræc syððan
 cealdum cearsiðum. cynning ealdre binéat:
 swá hé níða gehwane genesen hæfde
 slíðra geslyhta, sunu Ecgðíowes,
 ellenweorca oð ðone ánne dæg
- 2400 þé hé wið þám wyrme gewegan sceolde.
 Gewát þá twelfa sum torne gebolgen

- dryhten Géata, dracan scéawian.
 hæfde þá gefrúnen hwanan sío fáhð árás
 bealoníð biorna: him tó bearme cwóm
 2405 máðþumfæt märe, þurh ðæs meldan hond.
 sé wæs on ðám ðréate þreottéoða secg
 sé ðæs orleges ór onstealde
 hæft hygegiómor. sceolde héan ðonon
 wong wísan. hé ofer willan gíong
 2410 tó ðæs ðe hé eorðsele ánne wisse
 hláw under hrúsan holmwylme néh
 ýðgewinne. sé wæs innan full
 wrátta ond wíra. weard unhíore
 gearo gúðfreca goldmáðmas héold
 2415 eald under eorðan. næs þæt ýðe céap
 tó geganganne gumena ánígum.
 Gesæt ðá on næsse níðheard cyning.
 þenden hælo ábéad heorðgenéatum
 goldwine Géata. him wæs geómor sefa
 2420 wáfre ond wælfús, wyrd ungemete néah
 sé ðone gomelan grétan sceolde,
 sécean sáwle hord, sundur gedælan
 líf wið líce. nó þon lange wæs
 feorh æþelinges flásce bewunden.
 2425 BÍowulf maþelade bearn Ecgðéowes:
 'Fela ic on giogoðe gúðráesa genæs
 orleghwíla. ic þæt eall gemon.
 ic wæs syfanwintre þá mec sinca baldor
 fréawine folca æt mínum fæder genam.
 2430 héold mec ond hæfde Hréðel cyning.
 geaf mé sinc ond symbol. sibbe gemunde.
 næs ic him tó life láðra ówihte
 beorn in burgum þonne his bearna hwylc
 Herebeald ond Hæðcyn oððe Hygelác míن.

- 2435 Wæs þám yldestan ungedéfelice
 mæges dædum morþorbed stręd
 syððan hyne Hæðcyn of hornbogan
 his fréawine fláne geswencte.
 miste mercelses ond his mæg ofscét
 2440 bróðor óðerne blódigan gáre.
 þæt wæs feohléas gefeoht fyrenum gesyngad,
 hreðre hygeméðe. sceolde hwæðre swá þeah
 æðeling unwrecen ealdres linnan.
 Swá bið geómorlíc gomelum ceorle
 2445 tó gebídanne þæt his byre ríde
 giong on galgan: þonne hé gyd wrece,
 sárigne sang þonne his sunu hangað
 hrefne tó hróðre ond hé him helpan ne mæg
 eald ond infród ánige gefremman.
- 2450 symble bið gemyndgad morna gehwylce
 eaforan ellorsið. óðres ne gýmeð
 tó gebídanne burgum in innan
 yrfeawardas þonne se án hafað
 þurh déaðes nýd dáda gefondad.
- 2455 gesyhð sorhcearig on his suna búre
 wínsele wéstne windge reste
 réote berofene. rídend swefað
 hæleð in hoðman. nis þær hearpan swég
 gomen in geardum swylce ðær iú wáron.
- 2460 Gewíteð þonne on sealman. sorhléoð gæleð
 án æfter ánum. þúhte him eall tó rúm
 wongas ond wícstede. Swá Wedra helm
 æfter Herebealde heortan sorge
 weallinde, wæg: wihte ne meahte
 2465 on ðám feorhbonan fágħðe gebétan.
 nó ðý ár hé þone heaðorinc hatian ne meahte

- láðum dædum þéah him léof ne wæs.
 hé ðá mid þáre sorhge þé him sío sár belamp
 gumdréam ofgeaf. godes léoht gecéas.
 2470 eaferum láfde swá déð éadig mon
 lond ond léodbyrig þá hé of lífe gewát.
 Þá wæs synn ond sacu Swéona ond Géata
 ofer wíð wæter wróht gemáne
 herenīð hearda syððan Hréðel swealt
 2475 oððe him Ongenðéowes eaferan wáran
 frome fyrdhwate. fréode ne woldon
 ofer heafo healdan ac ymb Hréosnabeorh
 eatolne inwitscear oft gefremedon
 þæt mægwine míne gewrácan,
 2480 fáhðe ond fyrene swá hyt gefráge wæs
 þéah ðe óðer his ealdre gebohte
 heardan céape. Hæðcynne wearð
 Géata dryhtne gúð onságe.
 Þá ic on morgne gefrægn mæg óðerne
 2485 billes ecgum on bonan stælan
 þár Ongenþéow Eofores níosað.
 gúðhelm tóglád. gomela Scylfing
 hréas heaþoblác. hond gemunde
 fáhðo genóge. feorhsweng ne oftéah.
 2490 Ic him þá máðmas þé hé mé sealde
 geald æt gúðe swá mé gifeðe wæs
 léohtan sweorde. hé mé lond forgeaf
 eard éðelwyn. næs him áníg þearf
 þæt hé tó Gifðum oððe tó Gár-Denum
 2495 oððe in Swíoríce sécean þurfe
 wyrsan wígfrekan, weorðe gecýpan:
 symle ic him on féðan beforan wolde
 ána on orde ond swá tó aldre sceall

- 2500 saccce fremman þenden þis sweord þolað
 þæt mec ár ond sið oft geláste
 syððan ic for dugeðum Dæghrefne wearð
 tó handbonan, Húga cempan.
 nalles hé ðá frætwe Fréscyninge
 bréostweorðunge bringan móste
 2505 ac in cempan gecrong cumbles hyrde
 æþeling on elne. ne wæs ecg bona
 ac him hildegráp heortan wylmas
 bánhús gebræc. Nú sceall billes ecg
 hond ond heard sweord ymb hord wígan.'
 2510 Béowulf maðelode béotwordum spræc
 níehstan síðe: 'Ic genéðde fela
 gúða on geogoðe. gýt ic wylle
 fród folces weard fæhðe sécan,
 mærðum fremman gif mec se mánsceaða
 2515 of eorðsele út geséceð.'
 Gegrétte ðá gumena gehwylcne
 hwate helmberend hindeman síðe
 swæse gesíðas: 'Nolde ic sweord beran
 wápen tó wyrme gif ic wiste hú
 2520 wið ðám áglácean elles meahthe
 gylpe wiðgrípan swá ic gió wið Grendle dyde
 ac ic ðær heaðufýres hátes wéne
 réðes ond hattres. forðon ic mé on hafu
 bord ond byrnán. nelle ic beorges weard
 2525 oferfléón fótes trem ac unc sceal
 weorðan æt wealle swá unc wyrd geteoð
 metod manna gehwæs. ic eom on móde from
 þæt ic wið þone gúðflogen gylp ofersitte.
 Gebíde gé on beorge byrnum werede
 2530 secgas on searwum hwæðer sél mæge
 æfter wælráse wunde gedýgan

- uncer twéga. nis þæt éower sīð
 né gemet mannes nefne mín ánes.
 Wát he wīð áglácean eofoðo dæle.
 2535 eorlscype efne. 'Ic mid elne sceall
 gold gegangan oððe gúð nimeð
 feorhbealu frécne fréan éowerne.'
 Árás ðá bí ronde róf óretta
 heard under helme. hiorosercean bær
 2540 under stánkleofu strengo getrúwode
 ánes mannes. ne bið swylc earges sīð.
 Geseah ðá be wealle sé ðe worna fela
 gumcystum góð gúða gedígde
 hildelemma þonne hnitan féðan.
 2545 stódan stánbogan, stréam út þonan
 brecan of beorge. wæs þáre burnan wælm
 heaðofýrum hát. ne meahte horde néah
 unbyrnende ánige hwíle
 déop gedýgan for dracan lége.
 2550 Lét ðá of bréostum ðá hé gebolgen wæs
 Weder-Géata léod word út faran.
 stearcheort styrmde. stefn in becóm
 heaðotorht hlynnan under hárne stán.
 hete wæs onhréred. hordweard oncníow
 2555 mannes reorde. næs ðær mára fyrst
 fréode tó friclan. from árest cwóm
 oruð áglácean út of stáne
 hát hildeswát. hrúse dynede.
 biorn under beorge bordrand onswáf
 2560 wið ðám gryregieste Géata dryhten.
 ðá wæs hringbogan heorte gefýsed
 sæcce tó séceanne. sweord ár gebráed
 góð gúðcyning gomele láfe
 ecgum ungléaw. ághwæðrum wæs
 2565 bealohycendra bróga fram óðrum.

- stiðmód gestód wið stéapne rond
 winia bealdor ðá se wyrn gebéah
 snúde tósomne hé on searwum bád.
 gewát ðá byrnende gebogen scriðan,
 2570 tó gescipe scyndan. scyld wél gebearg
 lífe ond líce lássan hwíle
 mærum þeodne þonne his myne sóhte.
 ðár hé þý fyrste forman dögore
 wealdan móste swá him wyrd ne gescráf
 2575 hréð æt hilde: hond úp ábrád
 Géata dryhten. gryrefähne slóh
 incgeláfe þæt sío ecg gewác
 brún on báne. bát unswiðor
 2580 þonne his ðíodcyning þearfe hæfde
 bysigum gebæded. Þá wæs beorges weard
 æfter heaðuswenge on hréoum móde.
 wearp wælfýre. wide sprungon
 hildeléoman. Hréðsigora ne gealp
 goldwine Géata. gúðbill geswác
 2585 nacod æt níðe swá hyt nó sceolde
 íren árgód. ne wæs þæt éðe síð
 þæt se mæra maga Ecgðéowes
 grundwong þone ofgyfan wolde.
 sceolde willan wíc eardian
 2590 elles hwergen. swá sceal ághwylc mon
 álátan lándagas. Næs ðá long tó ðon
 þæt ðá áglácean hý eft geméton:
 hyrte hyne hordweard. hreðer áðme wéoll
 níwan stefne. nearo ðrówode
 2595 fýre befongan sé ðe ár folce wéold.
 Nealles him on héape handgesteallan
 æðelinga bearn ymbe gestódon
 hildecystum ac hý on holt bugon.

- ealdre burgan. hiora in ánum wéoll
 2600 sefa wið sorgum. sibb' áfre ne mæg
 wiht onwendan þám ðe wél þenceð.
 Wígláf wæs háten Wéoxstánes sunu
 léoflíc lindwiga léod Scylfinga
 mæg Ælfheres. geseah his mondryhten
 2605 under heregríman hát þrówian.
 gemunde ðá ðá áre þé hé him ár forgeaf
 wícstede weligne Wágmundinga,
 folcrihta gehwylc swá his fæder áhte.
 ne mihte ðá forhabban. hond rond geféng
 2610 geolwe linde. gomelswyrd getéah.
 þæt wæs mid eldum Éanmundes láf
 suna Óhtere. þám æt sækce wearð
 wræcca wineléasum Wéohstánes bana
 méces ecgum ond his mágum ætbær
 2615 brúnfágne helm hringde byrnan
 ealdswæord etonisc. þæt him Onela forgeaf
 his gædelinges gúðgewádu
 fyrdsearo fúslíc. nó ymbe ðá fæhðe spræc
 þéah ðe hé his bróðor bearн ábredwade.
 2620 hé frætwe gehéold fela misséra
 bill ond byrnan oð ðæt his byre mihte
 eorlscipe efnan swá his árfæder.
 geaf him ðá mid Géatum gúðgewáda
 æghwæs unrím þá hé of ealdre gewát
 2625 fród on forðweg. Þá wæs forma síð
 geongan cempan þæt hé gúðe rás
 mid his fréodryhtne fremman sceolde.
 ne gemealt him se móðsefa né his mægenes láf
 gewác æt wíge. þa se wyrn onfand
 2630 syððan híe tógædre gegán hæfdon.

- Wígláf maðelode. wordrihta fela
 sægde gesiðum --him wæs sefa geómor--:
 'Ic ðæt mæl geman þær wé medu þégun
 þonne wé gehéton ússum hláforde
 2635 in bíorsele ðé ús ðás béagas geaf
 þæt wé him ðá gúðgetawa gyldan woldon
 gif him þyslicu þearf gelumpe,
 helmas ond heard sweord. Ðé hé úsic on herge
 gecéas
 tó ðyssum síðfate sylfes willum.
 2640 onmunde úsic mærða ond mé þás máðmas geaf
 þé hé úsic gárwígend góde tealde
 hwate helmberend þeah ðe hláford ús
 þis ellenweorc áná áðóhte
 tó gefremmanne, folces hyrde,
 2645 forðán hé manna mæst mærða gefremede
 dáda dollícra. Nú is sé dæg cumen
 þæt úre mandryhten mægenes behófað
 gódra gúðrinca. wutun gongan tó
 helpan hildfruman þenden hyt sĀ
 2650 glédegesa grim. God wát on mec
 þæt mé is micle léofre þæt míinne líchaman
 mid míinne goldgyfan gléd fæðmie.
 ne þynceð mé gerysne þæt wé rondas beren
 eft tó earde nemne we áror mægen
 2655 fáne gefyllan, feorh ealgian
 Wedra ðéodnes. ic wát geare
 þæt náron ealdgewyrht þæt hé ána scyle
 Géata duguðe gnorn þrówian,
 gesígan æt sæcce. úrum sceal sweord ond helm
 2660 byrne ond byrduscrúd bám gemáne.'
 Wód þá þurh þone wælréc. wígheafolan bær

- fréan on fultum. fέa worda cwæð:
 'Léofa Bíowulf, láest eall tela
 swá þú on geoguðféore geára gecwáde
 2665 þæt þú ne áláte be ðé lifigendum
 dóm gedréosan. scealt nú dádum róf,
 æðeling anhýdig, ealle mægene
 feorh ealgian. ic ðé fullástu.'
 Æfter þám wordum wyrm yrre cwóm
 2670 atol inwitgæst óðre síðe
 fýrwylmum fáh fionda níosian
 láðra manna. sydaudio líg ýðum for.
 born bord wið rond. byrne ne meahte
 geongum gárwigan géoce gefremman
 2675 ac se maga geonga under his mágæs scyld
 elne geéode þá his ágen wæs
 glédum forgrunden. Þá gén gúðcyning
 miht gemunde. mægenstrengo slóh
 hildebille þæt hyt on heafolan stód
 2680 níþe genýded. Nægling forbærst.
 geswác æt sækce sweord Bíowulfes
 gomol ond grágmál. him þæt gifeðe ne wæs
 þæt him írenna ecge mihton
 helpan æt hilde: wæs sío hond tó strong
 2685 sé ðe méca gehwane míne gefráge
 swenge ofersóhte þonne hé tó sækce bær
 wápen wundum heard næs him wihte ðé sél.
 Þá wæs þéodsceaða þriddan síðe
 frécne fýrdraca fáhða gemyndig.
 2690 rásde on þone rófan þá him rúm ágeald
 hát ond heaðogrim heals ealne ymbeféng
 biteran bánum. hé geblódegod wearð
 sáwuldríore. swát ýðum wéoll.
 Ðá ic æt þearfe gefrægn þéodcyninges

- 2695 andlongne eorl ellen cýðan
 cræft ond cénðu swá him gecynde wæs.
 ne hédde hé þæs heafolan ac sío hand gebarn
 módiges mannes þær hé his mægenes healp
 þæt he þone níðgæst nioðor hwéne slóh,
- 2700 secg on searwum þæt ðæt sweord gedéaf
 fáh ond fæted þæt ðæt fýr ongon
 sweðrian syððan. Þá gén sylf cyning
 gewéold his gewitte. wællseaxe gebræd
 biter ond beaduscearp þæt hé on byrnan wæg.
- 2705 forwrát Wedra helm wyrm on middan.
 Féond gefyldan --ferh ellen wræc--
 ond hí hyne þá bégen ábroten hæfdon,
 sibæðelingas. swylc sceolde secg wesan
 þegn æt ðearfe. Þæt ðám þéodne wæs
- 2710 síðas sigehwíle sylfes dádum,
 worlde geweorces. Ðá sío wund ongon
 þé him se eorðdraca ár geworhte
 swelan ond swellan. hé þæt sóna onfand.
 þæt him on bréostum bealoníð wéoll
- 2715 attor on innan. Ðá se æðeling gíong
 þæt hé bí wealle wíshycgende
 gesæt on sesse. seah on enta geweorc.
 hú ðá stánbogan stapulum fæste
 éce eorðreced innan healden.
- 2720 Hyne þá mid handa heorodréorigne
 þéoden mårne þegn ungemete till
 winedryhten his wætere gelafede
 hilde sædne ond his helm onspéon.
 BÍowulf mæfelode. hé ofer benne spræc,
- 2725 wunde wælbléate --wisse hé gearwe
 þæt hé dæghwíla gedrogen hæfde

eorðan wynne. Ðá wæs eall sceacen
dógorgerímes, déað ungemete néah--:
'Nú ic suna mínum syllan wolde
2730 gúðgewádu þær mé gifeðe swá
áníg yrfeaward æfter wurde
líce gelenge. ic ðás léode héold
fiftig wintra. næs sé folccyning
ymbesittendra áníg ðára

2735 þé mec gúðwinum grétan dorste,
egesan ðéon. ic on earde bád
málgesceafta. héold mín tela.
ne sóhte searoníðas né mé swór fela
áða on unriht. ic ðæs ealles mæg
2740 feorhbennum séoc geféan habban
forðám mé wítan ne ðearf Waldend fíra
morðorbealo mága þonne mín sceaceð
líf of líce. Nú ðú lungre geong
hord scéawian under hárne stán,
2745 Wígláf léofa, nú se wyrm ligeð,
swefeð sáre wund since beréafod
bío nú on ofoste þæt ic árwelan
goldæht ongite. gearo scéawige
swegle searogimmas þæt ic ðý séft mæge
2750 æfter máððumwelan mín álætan
líf ond léodscipe þone ic longe héold.'
Ðá ic snúde gefrægn sunu Wíhstánes
æfter wordcwydum wundum dryhtne
hýran heaðosíocum, hringnet beran
2755 brogdne beadusercean under beorges hróf.
Geseah ðá sigehréðig þá hé bí sesse géong
magoþegnmódig máððumsigla fealo,
gold glitinian grunde getenge
wundur on wealle ond þæs wyrmes denn

- 2760 ealdes úhtflogen, orcas stondan
 fyrnmannia fatu feormendléase
 hyrstum behrorene. þér wæs helm monig
 eald ond ómig, earmbéaga fela
 searwum gesáled --sinc éaðe mæg
- 2765 gold on grunde gumcynnes gehwone
 oferhígian hýde sé ðe wylle--
 swylce hé siomian geseah segn eallgylden
 héah ofer horde, hondwundra mæst
 gelocen leoðocræftum. of ðám léoman stód
- 2770 þæt hé þone grundwong ongitan meahte,
 wráte giondwlítan. næs ðæs wyrmes þér
 onsýn áenig ac hyne ecg fornā.
- Ðá ic on hláwe gefrægn hord réafian
 eald enta geweorc ánnē mannan,
- 2775 him on bearm hlódon bunan ond discas
 sylfes dóme segn éac genóm
 béacna beorhtost. bill ár gescód
 --ecg wæs íren-- ealdhláfordes
 þám ðára máðma mundbora wæs
- 2780 longe hwíle. lígegesan wæg
 hátne for horde hioroweallende
 middelnichtum oð þæt hé morðre swealt.
- Ár wæs on ofoste eftsíðes georn
 frætwum gefyrðred. hyne fyrwet bræc
- 2785 hwæðer collenferð cwicne gemétte
 in ðám wongstede Wedra þéoden
 ellensíocne þér hé hine ár forlét.
 hé ðá mid þám máðmum mærne þíoden
 dryhten síinne dríorigne fand
- 2790 ealdres æt ende. hé hine eft ongon
 wæteres weorpan oð þæt wordes ord

bréosthord þurhbræc
gomel on giogoðe gold scéawode:
'Ic ðára frætwa fréan ealles ðanc
2795 wuldurcyninge wordum secge
écum dryhtne þé ic hér on starie
þæs ðe ic móste mínum léodum
ær swyltdæge swylc gestrýnan
nú ic on máðma hord minne bebohte
2800 fróde feorhlege fremmað géna
léoda þearfe. ne mæg ic hér leng wesan.
hátað heaðomáre hláw gewyrcean
beorhtne æfter bále æt brimes nósan.
sé scel tó gemyndum mínum léodum
2805 héah hlífian on hrone s næsse
þæt hit sálíðend syððan hátan
Bíowulfes Biorh ðá ðe brentingas
ofer flóda genipu feorran drífað.'
Dyde him of healse hring gyldenne
2810 þíoden þrísthýdig. þegne gesealde
geongum gárwigan goldfáhne helm
béah ond byrnan. hét hyne brúcan well:
'Þú eart endeláf ússes cynnes
Wágmundinga. ealle wyrd forswéop
2815 míne mágas tó metodsceafte
eorlas on elne. ic him æfter sceal.'
Þæt wæs þám gomelan gingæste word
bréostgehygdum ár hé báel cure
háte heaðowylmas. him of hwæðre gewát
2820 sáwol sécean sóðfæstra dóm.
Ðá wæs gegongen guman unfródum
earfoðlice þæt hé on eorðan geseah
þone léofestan lífes æt ende
bléate gebáran. bona swylce læg

- 2825 egeslíc eorðdraca ealdre beréafod
 bealwe gebáded. béahhordum leng
 wyrm wóhbogen wealdan ne móste
 ac him írenna ecga fornámon,
 hearde heaðoscearde homera láfe
 2830 þæt se wídfloga wundum stille
 hréas on hrúsan hordærne néah.
 nalles æfter lyfte lácende hwearf
 middelníhtum. máðmáhtha wlone
 ansýn ýwde ac hé eorðan geféoll
 2835 for ðæs hildfruman hondgeweorce.
 Húru þæt on lande lýt manna ðáh
 mægenágendra míne gefráge
 þéah ðe hé dáda gehwæs dyrstig wære.
 þæt hé wið attorsceaðan oreðe gerásde
 2840 oððe hringsele hondum styrede
 gif hé wæccende weard onfunde
 búon on beorge. Bíowulfe wearð
 dryhtmáðma dál déaðe forgolden.
 hæfde ághwæðre ende geféred
 2845 lánan lífes. Næs ðá lang tó ðon
 þæt ðá hildllatan holt ofgéfan
 týdre tréowlogan týne ætsomne
 ðá ne dorston ár dareðum lácan
 on hyra mandryhtnes miclan þearfe
 2850 ac hý scamiende scyldas báran
 gúðgewádu þær se gomela læg.
 wlitan on Wíláf. hé gewérgad sæt
 féðecempa fréan eaxlum néah.
 wehte hyne wætre. him wiht ne spéow.
 2855 ne meahte hé on eorðan, ðéah hé úðe wél
 on ðám frumgáre feorh gehealdan
 né ðæs wealdendes wiht oncirran:

- wolde dóm godes dádum rædan
 gumena gehwylcum swá hé nú gén dęð.
 2860 ƿá wæs æt ðám geongan grim andswaru
 éðbegéte ƿám ðe ár his elne forléas.
 Wígláf maðelode Wéohstánes sunu
 secg sárigferð seah on unléofe:
 'Pæt, lá, mæg secgan sé ðe wyle sóð specan.
 2865 ƿæt se mondryhten sé éow ðá máðmas geaf
 éoredgeatwe ƿé gé ƿær on standað--
 ƿonne hé on ealubence oft gesealde
 healsittendum helm ond byrnán,
 ƿéoden his ƿegnum swylce hé þrýdlícost
 2870 ówer feor oððe néah findan meahte--
 ƿæt hé génunga gúðgewádu
 wráðe forwurpe ðá hyne wíg beget.
 nealles folccyning fyrdgesteallum
 gylpan ƿorfte. hwæðre him god úðe
 2875 sigora waldend ƿæt hé hyne sylfne gewræc
 ána mid ecge ƿá him wæs elnes ƿearf.
 Ic him lífwraðe lýtle meahte
 ætgifan æt gúðe ond ongan swá ƿeah
 ofer míni gemet mæges helpan.
 2880 symle wæs ƿý sámrá ƿonne ic sweorde drep
 ferhðgeniðlan fýr unswíðor
 wéoll of gewitte. fergendra tó lýt
 ƿrong ymbe ƿéoden ƿá hyne sío ƿrág becwóm.
 Hú sceal sincƿego ond swyrdgifu
 2885 eall éðelwyn éowrum cynne
 lufen álicgean! Londrihtes móti
 ƿáre mægburge monna ághwylc
 ídel hweorfan syððan æðelingas
 feorran gefricgean fléam éowerne

- 2890 dómleasan dád: déað bið sélla
 eorla gehwylcum þonne edwítlíf.'
 Heht ðá þæt heaðoweorc tó hagan bíodan
 úp ofer ecgclif þær þæt eorlweorod
 morgenlongne dæg módgíomor sæt
- 2895 bordhæbbende béga on wénum:
 endedógores ond eftcymes
 léofes monnes. Lýt swígode
 níwra spella sé ðe næs gerád
 ac hé sóðlice sægde ofer ealle:
- 2900 'Nú is wilgeofa Wedra léoda
 dryhten Géata déaðbedde fæst
 wunað wælreste wyrmes dædum.
 him on efn ligeð ealdorgewinna
 siexbennum séoc: sweorde ne meahte
- 2905 on ðám áglácean ænige þinga
 wunde gewyrcean. Wígláf siteð
 ofer Bíowulfe byre Wíhstánes
 eorl ofer óðrum unlifigendum.
 healdeð higemáðum héafodwearde
- 2910 léofes ond láðes. Nú ys léodum wén
 orleghwile syððan undyrne
 Froncum ond Frýsum fyll cyninges
 wide weorðeð. wæs sío wróht scepen
 heard wið Húgas syððan Higelác cwóm
- 2915 faran flotherge on Frésna land
 þær hyne Hetware hilde gehnágdon.
 elne geéodon mid ofermægene
 þæt se byrnwiga búgan sceolde.
 féoll on féðan. nalles frætwe geaf
- 2920 ealdor dugoðe. ús wæs á syððan
 Merewíoingas milts ungyfeðe.
 Né ic te Swéoðéode sibbe oððe tréowe

- wihte ne wéne ac wæs wide cūð
 þætte Ongenðío ealdrē besnyðede
- 2925 Hæðcen Hréþling wið Hrefnawudu
 þá for onmēdlan árest gesóhton
 Géata léode Gúð-Scilfingas
 sóna him se fróda fæder Óhtheres
 eald ond egesfull hondslyht ágeaf.
- 2930 ábréot brimwísan. bryða herode.
 gomela ióméowlan golde berofene
 Onelan móðor ond Óhtheres
 ond ðá folgode feorhgeniðlan
 oð ðæt hí oðéodon earfoðlīce
 2935 in Hrefnesholt hláfordléase.
 besæt ðá sinherge sweorda láfe
 wundum wérge. wéan oft gehét
 earmre teohhe ondlunge niht.
 cwæð: hé on mergenne méces ecgum
- 2940 gétan wolde, sum on galgtréowum
 fuglum tó gamene. frófor eft gelamp
 sárigmóðum somod árdæge
 syððan híe Hygeláces horn ond býman
 gealdor ongéaton þá se góda cóm,
 2945 léoda dugoðe on lást faran.
 Wæs sío swátswaðu Swóna ond Géata
 wælrás weora wide gesýne.
 hú ðá folc mid him fæhðe tówehton.
 gewát him ðá se góda mid his gædelingum
- 2950 fród felageómor fæsten sécean.
 eorl Ongenþío ufor oncirde.
 hæfde Higeláces hilde gefrúnen
 wlonces wígcræft. wiðres ne trúwode.
 þæt hé sámannum onsacan mihte,
- 2955 heaðolíðendum hord forstandan

- bearne ond brýde. báeh eft þonan
 eald under eorðweall. þá wæs áht boden
 Swéona léodum. segn Higeláces
 freoðowong þone forð oferéodon
 2960 syððan Hréðlingas tó hagan þrungon.
 Þær wearð Ongenðíow ecgum sweordan
 blondenfexa on bid wrecen
 þæt se þéodcyning ðafian sceolde
 Eafores ánné dóm. hyne yrringa
 2965 Wulf Wonréðing wépne geræhte
 þæt him for swenge swát áedrum sprong
 forð under fexe. næs hé forht swá ðéh
 gomela Scilfing ac forgeald hraðe
 wyrsan wrixle wælhlem þone
 2970 syððan ðéodcyning þyder oncirde.
 ne meahste se snella sunu Wonrédes
 ealdum ceorle hondslyht giofan
 ac hé him on héafde helm ár gescer
 þæt he blode fah bugan sceolde.
 2975 féoll on foldan. næs hé fáge þá gít
 ac hé hyne gewyrpte þeah ðe him wund hrine.
 lét se hearda Higeláces þegn
 bráde méce þá his bróðor læg
 ealdsweord eotonisc entiscne helm
 2980 brecan ofer bordweal. Ðá gebéah cyning
 folces hyrde. wæs in feorh dropen.
 Ðá wáron monige þé his mág wriðon.
 ricone árárdon ðá him gerýmed wearð
 þæt híe wælstówe wealdan móston.
 2985 þenden réafode rinc óðerne.
 nam on Ongenðíó írenbyrnan
 heard swyrd hilted ond his helm somod.
 háres hyrste Higeláce bær.

- hé ðám frætwum féng ond him fægre gehét
 2990 léana mid léodum ond geláste swá.
 geald þone gúðrás Géata dryhten
 Hréðles eafora þá hé tó hám becóm
 Iofore ond Wulfe mid ofermáðmum.
 sealde hiora gehwæðrum hund þúsenda
 2995 landes ond locenra béaga --ne ðorfte him ðá léan
 oðwítan mon on middangarde syððan híe ðá mærða
 geslógon- ond ðá Iofore forgeaf ángan dohtor
 hámweorðunge hyldo tó wedde.
 Þæt ys sío fæhðo ond se féondscipe
 3000 wælnið wera ðæs ðe ic wéan hafo
 þé ús séceað tó Swéona léoda
 syððan híe gefricgeað fréan úserne
 ealdorlásne þone ðe ár gehéold
 wið hettendum hord ond ríce
 3005 æfter hæleða hryre, hwate Scildingas.
 folcréd fremede oððe furður gén
 eorlscipe efnde. Mé is ofost betost
 þæt wé þéodcyning þær scéawian
 ond þone gebringan þé ús béagas geaf
 3010 on ádfære. ne scel ánes hwæt
 meltan mid þám módigan ac þær is máðma hord
 gold unríme grimme gecéapod
 ond nú æt síðestan sylfes féore
 béagas gebohte: þá sceall brond fretan,
 3015 æled þeccean, nalles eorl wegan
 máððum tó gemyndum né mægð scýne
 habban on healse hringweorðunge
 ac sceal géomormód golde beréafod
 oft nalles áne elland tredan

- 3020 nú se herewísa hleahtor álegde
 gamen ond gléodréam. Forðon sceall gár wesan
 monig morgenceald mundum bewunden,
 hæfen on handa, nalles hearpan swég
 wígend weccean ac se wonna hrefn
- 3025 fús ofer fágum fela reordian,
 earne secgan hú him æt áte spéow
 þenden hé wið wulf wæl réafode.'
 Swá se secg hwata secggende wæs
 láðra spella. hé ne léag fela
- 3030 wyrda né worda. Weorod eall árás.
 éodon unblíðe under earna næs
 wollentéare wundur scéawian.
 fundon ðá on sande sáwulléasne
 hlimbed healdan þone þe him hringas geaf
- 3035 árran málum. þá wæs endedæg
 góðum gegongen þæt se gúðcyning
 Wedra þéoden wundordéaðe swealt.
- AÉr hí þér geségan syllícran wiht
 wyrm on wonge wiðerræthes þér
- 3040 láðne licgean: wæs se légdraca
 grimlíc gryregiest glédum beswáled.
 sé wæs fiftiges fótgemearces
 lang on legere. lyftwynne héold
 nihtes hwílum. nyðer eft gewát
- 3045 dennes níosian. wæs ðá déaðe fæst.
 hæfde eorðscrafa ende genyttod.
 Him big stódan bunan ond orcas.
 discas lágon ond dýre swyrd
- 3050 ómige þurhetone swá híe wið eorðan fæðm
 þúsend wintra þér eardodon.
 þonne wæs þæt yrfe éacencræftig,
 iúmonna gold galdre bewunden

- þæt ðám hringsele hrínan ne móste
 gumena áníg nefne god sylfa
 3055 sigora sóðcyning sealde þám ðe hé wolde
 --hé is manna gehyld-- hord openian.
 efne swá hwylcum manna swá him gemet ðúhte.
 Þá wæs gesýne þæt se síð ne ðáh
 þám ðe unrihte inne gehýdde
 3060 wræce under wealle. weard ár ofslóh
 féara sumne. þá sío fáhð gewearð
 gewrecen wráðlíce. Wundur hwár þonne
 eorl ellenróf ende gefére
 lífgesceafta þonne leng ne mæg
 3065 mon mid his mágum meduseld búan.
 swá wæs Bíowulfe, þá hé biorges weard
 sóhte searoníðas: seolfa ne cúðe
 þurh hwæt his worulde gedál weorðan sceolde.
 Swá hit oð dómēs dæg díope benemdon
 3070 þéodnas mære þá ðæt þær dydon.
 þæt se secg wáre synnum scildig
 hergum geheáderod hellbendum fæst
 wommum gewítnad sé ðone wong strude.
 næs hé goldhwæte gearwor hæfde
 3075 ágendes ést ár gescéawod.
 Wígláf maðelode Wíhstánes sunu:
 'Oft sceall eorl monig ánes willan
 wráec ádréogan swá ús geworden is.
 ne meahton wé geláran léofne þéoden
 3080 ríces hyrde rád ánígne.
 þæt hé ne grétte goldweard þone.
 léte hyne licgean þær hé longe wæs,
 wícum wunian oð woruldende.
 heoldon héahgesceap. hord ys gescéawod,
 3085 grimme gegongen. þæt gifeðe wæs

- tó swíð þé ðone þyder ontyhte.
 Ic wæs þær inne ond þæt eall geondseh
 recedes geatwa þá mé gerýmed wæs,
 nealles swáslíce síð álýfed
- 3090 inn under eorðweall. ic on ofoste geféng
 micle mid mundum mægenbyrðenne
 hordgestréona. hider út ætbær
 cyninge mínum. cwico wæs þá géna
 wís ond gewittig. worn eall gespræc
- 3095 gomol on gehðo ond éowic grétan hét.
 bæd þæt gé geworhton æfter wines dædum
 in bálstede beorh þone héān
 micelne ond märne swá hé manna wæs
 wígend weorðfullost wíde geond eorðan
- 3100 þenden hé burhwelan brúcan móste.
 Uton nú efstan óðre síðe
 séon ond sécean on searogeþræc
 wundur under wealle. ic éow wísige
 þæt gé genóge néon scéawiað
- 3105 béagas ond brágd gold. síe sío bær gearo
 ádre geæfned þonne wé út cymen
 ond þonne geferian fréan úserne
 léofne mannan þær hé longe sceal
 on ðæs waldendes wáre gebolian.'
- 3110 Hét ðá gebéodan byre Wíhstánes
 hæle hildedíor hæleða monegum
 boldágendra þæt híe bálwudu
 feorran feredon folcágende
 góðum tógénes: 'Nú sceal gléd fretan,
- 3115 weaxan wonna lég wigena strengel
 þone ðe oft gebád ísernscúre
 þonne strála storm strengum gebáded
 scóc ofer scildweall. sceft nytte héold

- fæðergearwum fús. fláne fulléode.'
 3120 Húru se snotra sunu Wíhstánes
 ácígde of corðre cyniges þegnas
 syfone tósomne þá sélestan.
 éode eahta sum under inwithróf
 hilderinc.sum on handa bær
 3125 áledléoman sé ðe on orde géong.
 Næs ðá on hlytme hwá þæt hord strude
 syððan orwearde áenigne dál
 secgas geségon on sele wunian
 láne licgan. lýt áenig mearn
 3130 þæt hí ofostlíce út geferedon
 dýre máðmas. dracan éc scufun
 wyrm ofer weallclif. léton wég niman,
 flód fæðmian frætwa hyrde.
 þæt wæs wundengold on wáen hladen
 3135 ághwæs unrím, æbelinge boren
 hárum hilde tó hrones næsse.
 Him ðá gegiredan Géata léode
 ád on eorðan unwáclícne
 helnum behongan hildebordum
 3140 beorhtum byrnum swá hé béna wæs.
 álegdon ðá tómiddes mårne þéoden
 hæleð híofende hláford léofne.
 ongunnon þá on beorge bálfýra mäst
 wígend weccan. wuduréc ástáh
 3145 sweart ofer swioðole swögende lég
 wópe bewunden --windblond gelæg--
 oð þæt hé ðá bánhús gebrocen hæfde
 hát on hreðre. higum unróte
 módcære mändon mondryhtnes cwealm.
 3150 swylce giómorgyd Géatisc ánméowle
 Bíowulfe brægd bundenheorde

- sang sorgLEARig. sÁlðe geneahhe
 þæt hÍo hyre hearmdagas hearde ondréde
 wÆlfylla worn werudes egesan
 3155 hÝðo ond hÆftnÝd. Heofon réce swealg.
 geworhton ðá Wedra léode
 hlÆo on hÓe sé wæs héah ond brÁd
 wÆglÍðendum wide gesÝne
 ond betimbredon on tÝn dagum
 3160 beadurófes bÉcn. bronda láfe
 wealle beworhton swá hyt weorðlÍcost
 foresnotre men findan mihton.
 hÍ on beorg dydon bÉg ond siglu
 eall swylce hyrsta swylce on horde Ár
 3165 nÍðhédige men genumen hÆfdon.
 forléton eorla gestréon eorðan healdan
 gold on gréote þár hit nú gÉn lifað
 eldum swá unnyt swá hyt Árer wæs.
 þá ymbe hlÆw riodan, hildedéore
 3170 æþelinga bearn ealra twelfa.
 woldon cearge cwÍðan kyning mÁnan,
 wordgyd wrecan ond ymb wer sprecan.
 eahtodan eorlscipe ond his ellenweorc
 duguðum démdon. Swá hit gedéfe bið
 3175 þæt mon his winedryhten wordum herge.
 ferhðum fréoge þonne hé forð scile
 of líchaman láded weorðan.
 swá begnornodon Géata léode
 hláfordes hryre, heorðgenéatas:
 3180 cwÆdon þæt hé wÆre wyruldcyning
 manna mildust ond monðwÆrust
 léodum lÍðost ond lofgeornost.

Index

- á, 10, 15, 25, 29, 30, 47, 91
ábéad, 13, 22, 76
ábéag, 25
ábealch, 72
ábel, 5
ábídan, 32
ábráed, 81
ábréat, 41
ábredwade, 82
ábréot, 92
ábreoten, 51
ábroten, 85
ácenned, 43
ácígde, 98
ácwæð, 22
ácwealde, 29, 34, 67
ácwyð, 65
ád, 35, 98
áde, 36
ádfære, 94
ádl, 55, 56, 59
ádréogan, 96
ædre, 4, 12, 97
ædrum, 93
æfen, 40, 72
æfengrom, 65
æfenléoh, 14
æfenræste, 21
æfenræste, 40
æfenspráce, 25
æfnan, 47
æfnde, 40
æfre, 4, 10, 17, 23, 35, 42, 82
æfter, 2, 4–7, 11, 12, 19, 24, 27, 29, 30, 32, 34, 37, 39, 40, 42–45, 47, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67–69, 71, 72, 77, 79, 81, 84, 86, 88, 89, 94, 97
æfþunca, 17
æghwáem, 44
æghwáer, 34
æghwæs, 59, 60, 82, 98
æghwæðre, 89
aéghwæþpres, 10
æghwæðrum, 80
æghwæþrum, 52
æghwylc, 2, 32, 37, 39, 44, 81, 90
æghwylcne, 21
æghwylcum, 34
ægláeca, 6, 15, 20, 27
ægwearde, 9
æht, 3, 17, 53, 93
æhte, 71
æled, 94
æledléoman, 98
ælfheres, 82
ælfylcum, 75
ælmihtiga, 4
ælwihta, 48
æne, 94
ænegum, 22, 27
ængum, 16, 46
ænig, 17, 18, 25, 26, 35, 43, 50, 72, 78, 86, 87, 96, 98
ænige, 26, 31, 75, 77, 80, 91
ænigne, 21, 56, 59, 96, 98
ænígra, 30
ænígre, 31
ænígum, 26, 76
ænlíc, 9
ænlícu, 61
ænne, 3, 34, 50
æppelfealuwe, 68
aér, 95
ærdæge, 5, 42, 92
ærende, 10, 12
ærer, 99
ærest, 2, 20, 54, 62, 68, 80, 92

ærfaeder, 82
ærgestréon, 56
ærgestréona, 70
ærgeweorc, 53
ærgod, 6
ærgód, 32, 42, 74, 81
æernesþearfe, 70
ærór, 26, 83
árran, 29, 70, 95
ærwelan, 86
æschere, 42, 67
æscheres, 45
æscholt, 12
æscum, 56
æscwiga, 64
áese, 43
ætbær, 17, 21, 67, 82, 97
ætbáeron, 2
ætberan, 50
áte, 95
ætfealh, 31
ætferede, 53
ætgædere, 11–13, 24, 34, 37
ætgifan, 90
ætgráepe, 41
æþelan, 70
æþele, 8, 10, 42
æðeling, 69, 77, 84, 85
æþeling, 6, 36, 39, 57, 74, 79
æðelinga, 81
æþelinga, 5, 41, 45, 61, 99
æðelingas, 90
æþelingas, 2, 32, 57
æðelinge, 75
æþelinge, 40, 98
æðelinges, 51
æþelinges, 3, 29, 76
æþellingum, 29
æþelu, 14
æðelum, 62
æþelum, 59
áeðme, 81
æthrán, 24
æthwearf, 72
ætrihte, 53
ætsomne, 11, 14, 17, 18, 89
ætspranc, 36
ætstód, 29
ætstóp, 24
ættren, 51
ætwæg, 38
ætwand, 6
ætwiton, 37
áféded, 23
áfylléd, 33
ágan, 35
ágangen, 40
ágeaf, 92
ágeald, 84
ageald, 53
ágedfréän, 60
ágen, 84
ágendes, 96
ágifan, 12
ágláeca, 24, 29, 32, 41
áglácan, 15, 19, 48
áglácean, 79–81, 91
ágláecwíf, 40
ágól, 48
áh, 55
áhæfen, 36
áhafen, 5
áhlácan, 21, 32
áhléop, 45
áhlóg, 24
áhsode, 39
áhsodon, 15
áht, 73
áhte, 2, 16, 18, 82
áhyrded, 46
álæg, 49
álætan, 81, 86

- álæte, 84
 álamp, 21
 aldor, 3, 13, 14, 22, 44
 aldorbealu, 53
 aldorceare, 29
 aldordagum, 24
 aldorgedál, 26
 aldorlēase, 2
 aldorlēasne, 50
 aldotþegn, 42
 aldre, 12, 22, 31, 46–48, 56, 63, 78
 aldres, 27, 32, 50
 aldrum, 17, 18
 álédon, 3
 álegde, 27, 28, 69, 95
 álegdon, 98
 áléh, 4
 alfvalda, 42
 álicgean, 90
 álumpen, 24
 alwalda, 11, 31
 alwealdan, 30
 álýfde, 22
 álýfed, 97
 álýsed, 52
 án, 5, 46, 60, 70–72, 77
 ána, 6, 15, 29, 32, 54, 78, 83, 90
 áná, 83
 ancre, 11, 60
 andan, 23, 73
 andgit, 34
 andlangne, 67
 andlongne, 85
 andrysnum, 57
 andsaca, 53
 andsacan, 26
 andsware, 12, 47, 58
 andswarode, 9, 12
 andswaru, 90
 andweard, 41
 andwlitan, 23
 áne, 6, 56
 ánes, 23, 80, 94, 96
 ánfealdne, 9
 ángan, 13, 40, 49, 94
 angeald, 40
 angeat, 41
 ángenga, 15
 ángengea, 7
 ánhaga, 74
 anhár, 12
 anhýdig, 84
 ánméowle, 98
 ánce, 41, 75, 76, 87, 93
 ánpaðas, 45
 ánra, 24, 26
 anráed, 49, 50
 ánre, 15
 ansund, 32
 ansýn, 9, 89
 ansýne, 30
 ántid, 8
 ánum, 23, 33, 35, 44, 77, 82
 ánunga, 21
 anwaldan, 41
 ár, 12, 87
 ár-scyldinga, 16
 ár-scyldingum, 54
 áráerdon, 93
 áráred, 54
 árás, 14, 22, 57, 76, 80, 95
 árað, 20
 áre, 41, 75, 82
 árfæst, 37
 árís, 44
 árna, 38
 árstafum, 11, 13, 16
 árum, 11, 35, 38
 ásecgan, 12
 áseted, 22
 ásetton, 3
 ástág, 26

ástah, 36, 37, 98
ástígeð, 44
ástód, 25, 49, 66
ásungen, 37
áswefedē, 19
átéah, 25
atelíc, 26
átertánūm, 46
áða, 86
áþas, 16
áðóhte, 83
áðsweorð, 65
áðum, 35
áþumswéoran, 4
atolan, 48
atole, 20
attor, 85
attorsceaðan, 89
áwa, 31
áwræc, 55, 67
áwyrded, 36

bá, 42, 65
bád, 4, 11, 23, 42, 60, 81, 86
bædde, 64
bædon, 7
bæl, 36, 67, 88
bæle, 73, 88
bælfýra, 98
bælstede, 97
bælwudu, 97
bær, 97
bæran, 89
bærnan, 36, 73
bæron, 8, 52, 60, 74
baldor, 76
balwon, 32
bám, 69, 83
banan, 6, 20, 35
báncofan, 46
báne, 81

banena, 65
bánfág, 25
bánfatu, 36
bánhringas, 50
bánhús, 79, 98
bánlocan, 24, 27
bánum, 84
bát, 8, 24, 81
bátwearde, 60
béacen, 19
béacna, 87
beadogríman, 71
beadohrægl, 18
beadoléoma, 48
beadomécas, 46
beadorinca, 36
beadu, 72
beadufolme, 32
beaduláce, 50
beadurófes, 99
beadurúne, 17
beaduscearp, 85
beaduscrúda, 15
beadusercean, 86
beadwa, 23
beadwe, 49
béaga, 3, 12, 47, 72, 94
béagas, 4, 18, 55, 75, 83, 93, 94, 97
béage, 37
béages, 39
béaggyfan, 35
béaghroden, 21
béah, 39, 88, 93
béahgesyhð, 64
béahhorda, 30
béahhordes, 29
béahhordum, 89
béahsele, 38
béahðege, 69
béahwriðan, 64
bealdode, 69

- bealdor, 81
 bealewa, 66
 bealocwealm, 71
 bealohycendra, 80
 bealoħydig, 24
 bealoníð, 56, 76, 85
 bealuwa, 10
 bealwa, 29
 bealwe, 89
 béanstánes, 18
 bearhtm, 46, 56
 bearm, 3, 8, 29, 36, 37, 69, 87
 bearme, 2, 3, 76
 bearn, 3, 4, 16–18, 20, 21, 28, 29, 31,
 35, 37, 38, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52,
 58, 63, 67, 69, 75, 76, 81, 82,
 93, 99
 bearna, 32, 44, 70, 76
 bearne, 75
 bearngebyrdo, 31
 bearnum, 6, 34
 bearwas, 43
 béateð, 71
 bebéad, 14, 62
 bebeorgan, 55
 bebeorh, 56
 bebohte, 88
 bebúgeð, 4, 39
 becearf, 50, 67
 bécn, 99
 becóm, 5, 7, 80, 94
 becwóm, 40, 67, 74, 90
 bedæled, 24, 41
 beddes, 57
 beddum, 40
 befæstan, 36
 befangen, 41, 72, 73
 befeallen, 36, 71
 befléönne, 32
 befongen, 31, 46, 81
 beforan, 33, 45, 78
 bég, 99
 béra, 34, 36, 59, 91
 begang, 13, 58
 begeat, 34, 37, 70
 begéate, 67
 begéaton, 71
 bégen, 18, 25, 85
 beget, 90
 begnornodon, 99
 begong, 28, 48, 56
 begylpan, 63
 behéold, 17, 22, 24, 48
 behófað, 83
 beholen, 14
 behongan, 98
 behrorene, 87
 belamp, 78
 beléac, 36, 56
 beléan, 17
 beloren, 34
 bemearn, 29, 35
 béná, 12, 98
 benam, 60
 bénan, 13
 bence, 12, 33, 38, 40
 bencswég, 37
 bencþelu, 16, 40
 bendum, 32
 béné, 15, 72
 benemde, 35
 benemdon, 96
 benéotan, 22
 bengeato, 36
 benne, 85
 béo, 13, 38, 39, 58
 béodan, 13
 béodgenéatas, 12, 54
 béore, 16, 18, 64
 beorg, 99
 beorgan, 41, 46
 beorgas, 8

beorge, 8, 79, 80, 89, 98
beorges, 73, 79, 81, 86
beorh, 71, 72, 97
beorht, 19, 57, 73
beorht-dena, 15, 20
beorhta, 38
beorhtan, 40
beorhte, 8, 9, 29, 32, 48
beorhtne, 88
beorhtode, 37
beorhtost, 87
beorhtre, 6
beorhtum, 98
beorn, 33, 41, 60, 67, 76
beorna, 70
beornas, 8, 28
beorncyning, 68
beorne, 71
béorscealca, 40
béorsele, 16, 17, 35
béorþege, 5, 20
béot, 4, 18
béoð, 58
béotwordum, 79
beowulf, 56
béowulf, 2, 3, 12–14, 16–18, 21, 22,
 31, 33, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 46,
 47, 52, 54, 58–60, 79
béowulfe, 20, 21, 27, 33, 34, 70
béowulfes, 17, 26, 28, 62
beran, 3, 9, 10, 33, 57, 61, 68, 79, 86
beréafod, 86, 89, 94
beredon, 40
beren, 83
berofene, 77, 92
besæt, 92
bescúfan, 7
besette, 46
besmiþod, 25
besnyðede, 92
bestýmed, 16
beswáeled, 95
besyred, 70
besyrwan, 23, 30
betera, 16, 54
betimbredon, 99
betlíc, 25, 61
betost, 94
betosta, 31, 56
betostan, 59
betst, 15, 36
bewægned, 38
bewæpned, 41
bewand, 46
bewenede, 58
beweotede, 57
beweotode, 70
beweredon, 30
bewitiað, 36
bewitigað, 45
beworhton, 99
bewunden, 33, 76, 95, 98
 bí, 38, 62, 80, 85, 86
bicgan, 42
bidan, 41
bídan, 16, 18, 47, 73
biddan, 15
bidde, 39
bidon, 14
bifongen, 63
bigong, 74
billa, 19, 37
bille, 74
billés, 65, 78, 79
billum, 3
binéat, 75
bío, 86
bíodan, 91
biorgas, 72
biorges, 96
biorh, 88
biorn, 80

biorna, 76
bíorsele, 83
bíoð, 65
bíowulf, 63, 74–76, 84, 85
bíowulfe, 73, 89, 91, 96, 98
bíowulfes, 69, 84, 88
bisgum, 55
bisigu, 10
bítan, 46, 48
biter, 85
biteran, 55, 84
bitere, 46
bitre, 73
biwenede, 64
blaca, 57
blácne, 48
blæd, 2, 36, 54, 56
blædágande, 33
blædfæstne, 41
blancum, 28
bléate, 88
blícan, 8
blíðe, 15
blíðheort, 57
blíðne, 20
blód, 24, 36, 51, 53
blode, 93
blóde, 16, 28, 30, 45, 51, 60
blódfág, 65
blódge, 32
blódig, 15
blódigan, 77
blódigitóð, 66
blódréow, 55
blondenfeax, 57
blondenfeaxe, 51
blondenfeaxum, 59
blondenfexa, 93
boden, 93
bodode, 57
bohte, 70

bolcan, 9
bolda, 73
boldágendra, 97
bolgenmód, 23, 54
bolstrum, 40
bonan, 62, 69, 78
bongár, 64
borda, 71
bordhæbbende, 91
bordhréoðan, 69
bordrand, 80
bordweal, 93
bordwudu, 40
boren, 38, 52, 98
bót, 10
bóte, 6, 29, 30
botme, 48
brád, 49, 97, 99
bráde, 93
bráece, 35
bráede, 70
brægd, 26, 49, 98
brand, 33
bréac, 47, 62, 66
bréat, 54
breca, 19
brecan, 17, 18, 80, 93
brecða, 7
bregdan, 23
bregdon, 68
brego, 15, 20, 62
bregoróf, 61
bregostól, 69, 75
bréme, 2
brentingas, 88
bréost, 15, 69, 73
bréostgehygdum, 88
bréostgewédu, 39, 68
bréosthord, 55, 88
bréostnet, 49
bréostum, 18, 80, 85

- bréostweorðunge, 79
bréostwylm, 59
bréþer, 40
brimclifu, 8
brimes, 2, 88
brimléade, 34
brimlíðende, 19
brimstréamas, 60
brimu, 19
brimwísan, 92
brimwylf, 48, 51
brimwylm, 47
bringan, 59, 68, 79
bringe, 58
brocene, 65
bróden, 18, 49
bródenmál, 51
bróga, 41, 73, 80
brógan, 19
brogdenmál, 53
brogdne, 86
bróhton, 52
brond, 46, 94
bronda, 99
bronde, 67, 73
brondinga, 18
brontne, 9, 19
brósinga, 38
brosnað, 71
bróðor, 77, 82, 93
bróþor, 42
bróðrum, 20, 34
brúc, 38, 39, 68
brúcan, 29, 34, 71, 88, 97
brúceð, 34
brugdon, 17
brún, 81
brúnecg, 49
brúnfágne, 82
brýd, 64
brýda, 92
brýdbúre, 30
brýde, 93
bryneléoma, 73
brynewylmum, 73
brytnade, 75
brytta, 20, 37, 65
bryttan, 3, 12, 47, 61
bryttað, 55
búan, 96
budon, 35
búfolc, 70
bugan, 93
búgan, 91
búgeð, 64
bugon, 12, 33, 81
bunan, 87, 95
bunden, 41, 60
bundenheorde, 98
bundenne, 8
bundenstefna, 60
búon, 89
búre, 42, 77
burgan, 82
burgum, 3, 62, 76, 77
burhlocan, 61
burhstede, 71
burhwelan, 97
burnan, 80
burston, 25, 27, 36
búrum, 6
bútan, 31
búton, 4, 22, 23, 29, 50, 51
byldan, 35
býman, 92
byrduscrúd, 83
byrelas, 37
byreð, 11, 15, 65
byrgean, 15
byrig, 38
byrnar, 12, 33, 41, 68, 71, 79, 82, 85, 88, 90

byrne, 14, 40, 52, 83, 84
bynende, 72, 81
bynnum, 3, 9, 79, 98
byrnwiga, 91
bysigum, 81
býwan, 71

caines, 5
candel, 50
cealde, 40
cealdost, 18
cealdum, 75
céap, 76
céape, 78
cearað, 49
cearge, 99
cearsiðum, 75
cearu, 42
cearwælmum, 65
cearwylmas, 10
ceasterbúendum, 25
cempa, 42, 49, 50, 56, 66
cempa, 8, 62, 65, 79, 82
cende, 30
cenned, 2
cénoste, 8
cénra, 25
cénðu, 85
céol, 3, 9, 60
céoles, 57
ceorl, 29
ceorlas, 8, 14, 50
ceorle, 77, 93
cíosan, 75
clammum, 31, 43
clifu, 60
clommum, 48
cnihtwesende, 13, 18
cnyhtum, 39
cnySEDAN, 42
collenferhð, 57

collenferð, 87
córlan, 10, 65
cóm, 15, 19, 23, 24, 27, 35, 36, 41, 48,
 51, 52, 57, 66, 74, 92
cóme, 51
cómon, 52
const, 44
corðre, 98
corþre, 37
costode, 66
cræft, 14, 23, 41, 70, 85
cræfte, 32, 39, 68–70, 72, 74
cræftig, 47, 62
cræftum, 66
crunge, 21
crungon, 36
cuman, 9, 10, 59
cumbles, 79
cumén, 13, 83
cumene, 13, 58
cunne, 65
cunnedon, 17
cunnian, 45, 46, 65
cunnoden, 48
cunnon, 3, 7, 43
cúð, 6, 14, 67, 69, 92
cúþ, 23
cúðe, 13, 28, 37, 64, 75, 96
cúþe, 4, 13, 42, 46, 52, 60
cúðlícior, 9
cúðon, 5
cúþon, 7, 14, 39
cwádon, 99
cwealdest, 43
cwealm, 5, 98
cwealmbealu, 61
cwealmcuman, 26
cwehte, 9
cwén, 3, 20–22, 30, 37, 61, 64
cwénlic, 61
cwice, 5

cwices, 73
cwigne, 26, 87
cwico, 97
cwíðan, 67, 99
cwóm, 14, 37, 40, 43, 56, 60, 62, 63,
 65, 67, 69, 72, 76, 80, 84, 91
cwóman, 21
cwóme, 24
cwómon, 9–11
cymen, 97
cymest, 44
cymeð, 65
cýmlícor, 3
cynedóm, 75
cyniges, 98
cyning, 2, 28, 30, 33, 37, 42, 59–61,
 67–70, 74–76, 85, 93
cyningbalde, 52
cyninge, 97
cyninges, 28, 39, 91
cynna, 5, 20
cynne, 5, 26, 30, 55, 90
cynnes, 23, 24, 29, 34, 55, 63, 70, 74,
 88
cystum, 28, 30
cýð, 22
cýðan, 61, 85
dön, 68
dæd, 19, 30, 91
dæda, 7, 8, 16, 77, 83, 89
dædcéne, 52
dæde, 29
dædfruma, 66
dædhata, 10
dædum, 31, 39, 65, 69, 77, 78, 84, 85,
 90, 91, 97
dæges, 48, 51, 61, 71, 73
dæghrefne, 79
dæghwíla, 85
dægrím, 27
dæl, 21, 37, 55, 56, 64, 65, 71, 89, 98
dælan, 62
dælas, 55
dælde, 4, 53
dæle, 80
dælep, 56
dagum, 99
dareðum, 89
déad, 16, 42, 75
déadne, 42
déah, 13, 19, 58
dealle, 17
dearst, 18
dérað, 15, 17, 47, 56, 67, 68, 70, 86, 91
déraðbedde, 91
déraðcwalum, 54
déraðcwealm, 53
déraðdæge, 7, 29
déraðe, 50, 89, 95
déraþe, 44
déraðes, 71, 77
déraðfæge, 28
déraþscua, 6
déraðwérigne, 67
déraþwíc, 41
déêð, 34, 36
démdon, 99
déme, 23
démend, 7
denia, 67
deniga, 6, 10, 12, 13, 20, 54
denigea, 23, 42, 50, 53
deninga, 16
dennes, 95
denum, 25, 27, 37, 45, 55, 57, 65
déofla, 25, 53
déofles, 66
déog, 28
déogol, 10
déop, 17, 60, 80
déor, 61

déoran, 19
deorc, 6, 57
deorcum, 10, 70
déore, 15, 70, 71
déorestan, 42
déorlíce, 19
déorre, 17
déorum, 49, 59
déoð, 41
déð, 78
dêð, 90
díope, 96
díor, 66
díore, 62
discas, 87, 95
doön, 49
dóön, 36, 38
dógera, 27
dógor, 44
dógora, 4
dógore, 57, 81
dógores, 8, 20
dógorgerímes, 86
dógra, 35
dógrum, 69, 75
dohte, 18, 43
dohtest, 58
dohtor, 13, 35, 61, 63, 64, 69, 94
dolgilpe, 17
dollíra, 83
dolsceaðan, 16
dóm, 29, 31, 47, 49, 68, 84, 88, 90, 93
dóme, 15, 29, 35, 47, 52, 55, 69, 87
dómes, 32, 44, 96
dómleasan, 91
dorste, 46, 47, 61, 86
dorston, 89
dóð, 39
draca, 29, 70
dracan, 66, 72, 76, 80, 98
dranc, 24
dréah, 6, 14, 69, 74
dréam, 4, 17
dréama, 28
dréame, 41
dréamhealdende, 39
dréamléas, 55
dréamum, 5, 24
dréfan, 60
dreogan, 20
dréogan, 47
dréoh, 56
dréorfáh, 16
dréorig, 45
drepe, 50
drepen, 55
drífan, 36
drífað, 88
drihten, 5, 7, 34, 49, 58, 69
drihtguman, 5, 44
drihtlíce, 37
drihtne, 45
drihtnes, 30
drihtscype, 47
drihtsele, 16
drincfæt, 73
dríorigne, 87
drohtoð, 25
dropen, 93
drugon, 2, 26, 27, 59, 62
druncen, 18, 47
druncne, 16, 39, 69
druncon, 39, 52
drúsade, 52
dryhtbearn, 64
dryhten, 23, 47, 58, 63, 74, 76, 80, 81, 87, 91, 94
dryhtguma, 56
dryhtguman, 39
dryhtgumum, 57
dryhtlíc, 29
dryhtmáðma, 89

dryhtne, 54, 56, 73, 78, 86, 88
dryhtnes, 15
dryhtsele, 25, 73
dryhtsibbe, 65
dryncfæt, 71
drysmab, 44
dugeðum, 79
dugoðe, 91, 92
duguð, 17, 57, 71
duguða, 64
duguðe, 13, 17, 53, 64, 71, 83
duguþe, 6, 21
duguðum, 99
dweleð, 55
dydest, 53
dydon, 3, 40, 58, 96, 99
dýgel, 43
dyhttig, 41
dynede, 25, 42, 80
dýre, 65, 73, 95, 98
dyrnan, 72
dyrne, 10, 59
dyrnne, 73
dyrnra, 43
dyrnum, 68
dyrre, 44
dyrstig, 89

éäm, 29
éac, 5, 13, 15, 53, 87
éacen, 8, 53
éacencræftig, 72, 95
éacne, 51
éacnum, 67
éadgilse, 75
éadig, 39, 78
éadiglice, 5
eafera, 2, 29
eaferan, 38, 49, 58, 78
eaferum, 34, 78
eafeþum, 54

eafor, 68
eafora, 74, 94
eaforan, 13, 77
eafores, 93
eaforum, 54
eafoð, 20, 31, 74
eafoþes, 47, 56
éagena, 56
éagorstréam, 17
éagum, 24, 56, 61
eahta, 33, 98
eahtedon, 7
eahtodan, 99
eahtode, 45
ealde, 16, 26, 47, 53, 59, 73
ealderdagum, 25
ealdes, 87
ealdfæder, 13
ealdgesegena, 28
ealdgesíðas, 28
ealdgestréona, 46
ealdgestréonum, 44
ealdgewinna, 56
ealdgewyrht, 83
ealdhláfordes, 87
ealdmetod, 31
ealdor, 52, 59, 91
ealdorgewinna, 91
ealdorléasne, 94
ealdre, 20, 46, 52, 67, 75, 78, 82, 89, 92
ealdres, 43, 65, 77, 87
ealdsweord, 49, 53, 82, 93
ealdum, 4, 59, 93
ealfela, 28, 29
ealgearo, 4, 39
ealgefeormod, 24
ealgian, 26, 83, 84
ealgode, 39
ealgylden, 36

ealle, 5, 21, 23, 27, 30, 35, 36, 54, 57, 70, 84, 88, 91
ealles, 32, 62, 68, 86, 88
eallgearo, 71
eallgylden, 87
eallírenne, 74
eallum, 6, 25, 27, 29, 30, 34, 45, 71
ealne, 39, 72, 84
ealobence, 33
ealodrincende, 61
éalonð, 73
ealowáege, 16, 17
ealra, 55, 99
ealubence, 90
ealuscerwen, 25
ealuwáege, 64
éanmundes, 82
eardas, 51
earde, 3, 83, 86
eardian, 81
eardlufan, 23
eardode, 7
eardonon, 95
earfeþo, 18
earfoð, 29
earfoðlíce, 4, 52, 53, 72, 88, 92
earfoðþráge, 10
earges, 80
earmbéaga, 87
earme, 36, 74
earmlíc, 26
earmran, 19
earmre, 92
earmréade, 38
earmsceapen, 43
earnum, 17
earna, 95
earne, 95
éast-dena, 14, 20
éast-denum, 27
éastan, 19
éaðe, 9, 72, 87
éaþe, 16
éaðfynde, 6
eatol, 65
eatolne, 78
éaweð, 10
eaxle, 27, 31, 36, 49
eaxlgestealla, 42
eaxlgesteallan, 54
eaxlum, 13, 89
éc, 98
éce, 5, 56, 85
écean, 54, 56, 73
ecgbanan, 40
ecgclif, 91
ecghete, 4, 55
ecgláfes, 17, 20, 32, 47, 57
ecgþéo, 13
ecgþéow, 10
ecgðéowes, 69, 74, 76, 81
ecgþéowes, 18, 21, 31, 44, 47, 49, 52, 58
ecgðíoes, 63
ecgðíowes, 75
ecgþræce, 20
ecgum, 41, 49, 56, 67, 78, 80, 82, 92, 93
ecgwelan, 54
écne, 38
écum, 88
edhwyrft, 41
édrum, 24
edwendan, 10, 56
edwenden, 69
edwítlíf, 91
efnan, 33, 82
efnanne, 61
efnde, 67, 94
efstan, 97
efste, 47
eftcymes, 91

eftsíð, 60
eftsíðas, 43
eftsíðes, 87
egesa, 26
egesan, 56, 58, 86, 99
egesfull, 92
egeslíc, 52, 73, 89
egsan, 10
egsode, 2
égstréamum, 19
éhtende, 6
ehtigað, 39
éhton, 48
eldum, 70, 73, 82, 99
elland, 94
ellen, 2, 19–21, 29, 74, 85
ellendædum, 28, 29
ellengáest, 4
ellenlíce, 67
ellenmærðum, 47
ellenmærþum, 27
ellenróf, 12, 13, 96
ellenrómum, 57
ellensíocne, 87
ellenweorc, 22, 31, 47, 83, 99
ellenweorca, 75
elles, 6, 79, 81
ellor, 3, 71
ellorgáest, 51
ellorgáestas, 43
ellorgást, 26, 51
ellorsíð, 77
elnes, 49, 90
elran, 25
elpéodige, 12
endedæg, 21, 95
endedógores, 91
endeláf, 88
endeléan, 54
endeséeta, 9
endestæf, 56
entiscne, 93
éode, 13, 20, 21, 24, 30, 39, 42, 57, 98
eoderas, 33
éodon, 17, 52, 95
eodor, 15, 34
eodur, 22
eofer, 36
eoferas, 42
eoferspréotum, 46
eofores, 78
eoforlíc, 11
eofoðo, 80
éoletes, 8
eorclanstánas, 39
éoredgeatwe, 90
eorla, 9, 12, 13, 15, 26, 33, 34, 40, 42,
 45, 59, 60, 62, 65, 68, 69, 71,
 74, 91, 99
eorlas, 88
eorle, 2
eorles, 23, 32, 56
eorlgestréona, 71
eorlgewædum, 46
eorlíc, 21
eorlscipe, 55, 67, 82, 94, 99
eorlscype, 80
eorlum, 25, 41, 52, 53, 64
eorlweorod, 91
eormencynnes, 62
eormengrund, 28
eormenláfe, 70
eormenríces, 38
eorres, 46
eorðan, 4, 49, 63, 76, 86, 88, 89, 95,
 97–99
eorþan, 9, 10, 25, 26, 55, 58
eorðcyninges, 37
eorðdraca, 85, 89
eorðreced, 85
eorðscrafa, 95
eorðsele, 70, 76, 79

eorðweall, 93, 97
eorðweard, 73
eoten, 25
eotena, 14, 29, 34, 35, 37
eotenas, 5
eotenisc, 49
eotenum, 29, 37
eotonisc, 93
eotonweard, 22
éow, 10, 14, 43, 63, 90, 97
éower, 9, 14, 20, 80
éowerne, 11, 80, 90
éoweð, 55
éowic, 11, 97
éowra, 21
éowre, 9
éowrum, 14, 90
ést, 68, 96
éste, 31
éstum, 31, 38, 68, 75
éðbegéte, 90
éðe, 81
éðel, 17, 30, 54, 62
éðelriht, 69
éþelstólas, 75
éþeltyrf, 14
éþelweard, 70
éþelwearde, 20
éðelwyn, 78, 90
éþgesýne, 36
éþle, 55, 56
etonisc, 82
fácenstafas, 33
fáecne, 63
fædde, 55
fæder, 2, 3, 7, 10, 11, 16, 43, 47, 51,
 62, 65, 76, 82, 92
fæderæþelum, 29
fæderenmáege, 40
fáge, 28, 40, 56, 68, 93
fæger, 25
fæger, 36
fægere, 18, 28, 33, 57
fæges, 49
fæghðe, 77
fægne, 50
fægne, 52
fægre, 63, 94
fægrie, 71
fægum, 66, 95
fæhð, 76, 96
fæhða, 84
fæhðe, 5, 6, 16, 20, 29, 39, 43, 44, 49,
 78, 79, 82, 92
fæhðo, 78, 94
fælsian, 15
fælsode, 74
fæmnan, 64, 65
fær, 34, 70
færgrípe, 48
færgrípum, 24
færgrýrum, 7
færínga, 45, 63
færnýða, 16
fæste, 19, 25, 26, 35, 41, 59, 85
fæsten, 5, 73, 92
fæstne, 65
fæstor, 6
fæstráedne, 20
fæted, 71, 72, 85
fætedhléore, 33
fætgold, 61
fæðergearwum, 98
fæðme, 67
fæðmian, 98
fæðmie, 83
fæþmum, 7
fættan, 35, 66, 71
fætte, 12
fættum, 23
fætum, 71

fág, 26, 32, 40, 52
fáge, 51
fágne, 24
fágum, 19
fáh, 11, 14, 19, 30, 32, 33, 41, 46, 51,
 84, 85
fahne, 15
fáhne, 23, 30, 70
fámigheals, 60
fámíheals, 8
fáne, 83
fára, 19, 47
faran, 5, 28, 80, 91, 92
farenné, 57
faroðe, 2, 19, 61
féa, 6, 71, 84
fealh, 38, 41
feallan, 34
fealo, 86
fealone, 62
fealwe, 28, 30
féara, 45, 96
féasceaft, 2, 31
féasceafte, 75
féasceaftum, 72, 75
féaum, 35
feaxe, 52
félóð, 56
félá, 33
felafricgende, 66
felageómor, 92
felahrór, 2
felamódigra, 52
felasinnigne, 44
fellum, 66
fenfreoðo, 28
féng, 49, 94
fengel, 45, 47, 68, 74
fengelád, 43
fenhleoðu, 27
fenhopu, 25
fenne, 41
féo, 16, 44
feohgiftum, 2
feohgyfte, 33
feohgyftum, 35
feohléas, 77
feohtan, 19, 31
féol, 25
féoll, 91, 93
féollon, 33
féond, 5, 7, 10, 23, 24, 31, 41, 59, 85
féonda, 11, 26, 29, 37
féonde, 6, 15
feondes, 32
féondes, 67, 72
féondgrápum, 21
féondscáða, 19
féondscipe, 94
féondum, 14, 53
feorbúend, 9
feorcýþðe, 58
feore, 30, 58
féore, 19, 41, 49, 94
féores, 46, 61
feorh, 15, 26, 28, 39, 44, 59, 64, 67, 68,
 76, 83, 84, 89, 93
feorhbeale, 71
feorhbealo, 6
feorhbealu, 66, 80
feorhbennum, 86
feorhbonan, 77
feorhcynna, 71
feorhgeníðlan, 31, 49, 92
feorhlástas, 28
feorhlege, 88
feorhséoc, 27
feorhweng, 78
feorhwunde, 75
feorme, 15, 75
feormendléase, 87
feormynd, 71

feorr, 63
feorran, 4, 6, 13, 15, 27, 38, 44, 58, 66, 73, 88, 90, 97
feorrancundum, 57
feorum, 4
féorum, 37, 42
feorwegum, 3
féower, 3, 33, 52, 68
féowertýne, 52
féran, 2, 9, 11, 44, 71
férdon, 27, 52
fére, 16
feredon, 37, 97
fergendra, 90
ferhðe, 25
ferhþe, 31, 37, 55
ferhðes, 34
ferhðfrecan, 37
ferhðgeníðlan, 90
ferhðum, 99
ferhþum, 52
ferhwearde, 11
ferigeað, 12
fét, 24
fetelhilt, 50
féþa, 45
féðan, 78, 80, 91
féþan, 42
féþe, 31
féðecempa, 89
féþecempa, 49
féðegestum, 62
féþelástum, 52
féðewígés, 74
fetod, 42
fíf, 18
fífe, 14
fífelcynnes, 5
fiftig, 70
fiftig, 86
fiftiges, 95
fíftýna, 8
findan, 8, 37, 44, 58, 72, 75, 90, 99
fingra, 25
fingras, 25, 32
fingrum, 48
finna, 19
finnes, 34, 35, 37
fíonda, 84
fíra, 4, 63, 72, 86
firen, 61
firgenstréam, 67
fitela, 29
fláesce, 76
fláeschoman, 50
flánbogan, 46, 55
fláne, 77, 98
fléön, 27, 40
fléam, 32, 90
fléat, 60
fléogeð, 72
fléoh, 70
fléon, 25
fléotan, 18
fletræste, 40
fletsittende, 64
fletsittendum, 57
flett, 64
flette, 33
fletwerod, 16
fliht, 56
flite, 17
flítende, 30
flód, 18, 19, 43, 45, 54, 62, 98
flóda, 48, 58, 88
flóde, 44, 60
flódes, 3, 48, 56
flódýþum, 18
flór, 24
flóre, 42
flota, 8, 11
flotan, 11

flotherge, 91
folca, 15, 64, 74, 76
folcágende, 97
folccwén, 21
folccyning, 86, 90
folce, 2, 16, 54, 75, 81
folces, 20, 36, 50, 58, 59, 61, 79, 83, 93
folcréd, 94
folcrihta, 82
folcscare, 4
folcstede, 4, 47
folctogan, 27
folcum, 3, 10, 59
folcwaldan, 35
foldan, 4, 36, 38, 43, 44, 93
foldbold, 25
foldbúend, 72
foldbúende, 43
foldbúendum, 11
foldweg, 52
foldwegas, 28
folgedon, 35
folgode, 92
folma, 24
folme, 24, 31, 42
folmum, 6, 24, 32
fón, 15
fór, 60, 73
foran, 32, 46, 74
forbærnan, 67
forbærst, 84
forbarn, 51, 53
forberan, 59
foremárost, 11
foremihtig, 31
foresnotre, 99
foreþanc, 34
forgeaf, 2, 13, 23, 33, 48, 78, 82, 94
forgeald, 5, 49, 50, 66, 93
forgolden, 89
forgrand, 15
forgráp, 74
forgrunden, 73, 84
forgyldan, 34, 50, 73
forgylde, 31
forgýmeð, 56
forgyteð, 56
forhabban, 37, 82
forhealden, 75
forhicge, 15
forht, 25, 93
forlácen, 29
forláddan, 64
forláetan, 26
forléas, 47, 90
forlét, 31, 87
forléton, 99
forloren, 68
forma, 23, 47, 49, 82
forman, 24, 72, 81
fornam, 17, 19, 23, 35, 36, 39, 46, 67,
 70, 71, 87
fornámon, 89
fóron, 60
forscrifen, 5
forsended, 29
forsiteð, 56
forsíðod, 49
forstandan, 92
forstes, 51
forstód, 49
forstóde, 34
forswealg, 36, 66
forswéop, 16, 88
forsworceð, 56
forsworen, 26
forðám, 6, 62, 86
forðán, 83
forþan, 22, 34, 43
forðgerímed, 3
forðgesceaft, 55
forðgewitenum, 47

forðléoð, 45
forðon, 74, 79, 95
forþon, 17
forþringan, 35
forðweg, 82
forwræc, 5
forwrát, 85
forwrecan, 61
forwurpe, 90
forwyrnde, 37
forwyrne, 15
fótes, 79
fótgemearces, 95
fótlást, 72
fótum, 17, 37
fracod, 50
frægn, 9, 12, 42
fráet, 50
frætewum, 31
frætwa, 3, 29, 88, 98
frætwan, 4
frætwe, 8, 39, 61, 79, 82, 91
frætwum, 65, 68, 87, 94
francna, 39
fréän, 10, 13, 53
fréa, 72
fréadrihtnes, 26
fréan, 2, 10, 12, 17, 21, 37, 42, 80, 84,
 88, 89, 94, 97
fréaware, 64
fréawine, 74, 76, 77
fréawrásnum, 46
freca, 50
frécne, 29, 31, 33, 43, 44, 54, 71, 80,
 84
frécnen, 35
fremde, 54
fremede, 67, 94
fremedon, 2, 31, 33
fremeð, 54
fremman, 5, 58, 79, 82
fremmað, 88
fremme, 32
fremu, 61
fréoburh, 23
fréode, 78, 80
fréodrihten, 37
fréodryhtne, 82
fréogan, 31
fréoge, 99
fréolíc, 20
fréolicu, 21
fréond, 44, 59, 75
fréonda, 42, 58
fréondlárum, 75
fréondlaþu, 38
fréondlíc, 33
fréondscipe, 65
fréondum, 30, 33, 36
fréoðe, 54
freoðo, 7
freoðoburh, 18
freoðowong, 93
freoðuwebbe, 61
fréowine, 15
fréscyninge, 79
frésena, 35
fréslondum, 74
frésna, 91
fréswæle, 34
fretan, 94, 97
fricgcean, 63
friclan, 80
frín, 42
frínan, 12
frioðowære, 72
frioðuwære, 35
friðusibb, 64
fród, 10, 42, 44, 55, 58, 67, 70, 72, 79,
 82, 92
fróda, 92
fródan, 64, 67

fróde, 88
frófor, 23, 92
frófre, 2, 7, 21, 31, 41, 54
frome, 52, 78
fromum, 2
froncum, 91
fruma, 73
frumcyn, 9
frumgáre, 89
frumsceaft, 4
frumsceafte, 3
frýsland, 36
frýsna, 35
frýsum, 39, 91
fugle, 8
fuglum, 92
fullæstu, 84
fulle, 37
fulléode, 98
fultum, 23, 41, 58, 84
fundē, 45, 47
fundē, 2
fundiaþ, 58
fundode, 36
fundon, 95
furðum, 11, 54, 63
furþum, 16
furður, 94
furþur, 9, 25
fús, 40, 47, 61, 62, 95, 98
fúse, 57
fúslíc, 45, 82
fúslícu, 9
fýftýne, 50
fyhtum, 16
fylle, 19, 33, 43, 49
fylwérigne, 31
fýr, 44, 85, 90
fýrbendum, 24
fyrdgesteallum, 90
fyrdhom, 48
fyrdhrægl, 49
fyrdhwate, 52, 78
fýrdraca, 84
fyrdsearo, 82
fyrdsearu, 9
fyrdwyrðe, 42
fýre, 72, 73, 81
fyredon, 13
fyren, 30
fyrena, 7, 21, 25, 29, 71
fyrendæda, 53
fyrendædum, 32
fyrne, 5, 6, 26, 78
fyrensceapen, 70
fyrenðearfe, 2
fyrenum, 55, 77
fýres, 7, 56
fyrgenbéamas, 45
fyrgenholt, 44
fyrgenstréam, 43
fýrheard, 11
fýrléoh, 48
fýrmest, 66
fyrndagum, 46
fyrngeweorc, 72
fyrngewinnes, 54
fýrnmann, 87
fýrnwitan, 67
fýrst, 6, 8, 18, 80
fýrste, 4, 81
fýrwet, 63, 87
fýrwylmum, 84
fýrwyt, 9
gá, 44, 56
gaän, 52
gáän, 13
gád, 22, 31
gædelinges, 82
gædelingum, 92
gædere, 38

gæleð, 77
gæst, 5, 65
gæsta, 36
gæstas, 60
gæð, 15
gæþ, 20
gaêð, 64, 65
galan, 26, 46
galdre, 95
galgan, 77
galgmód, 41
galgréowum, 92
gamela, 57
gamelum, 53
gamen, 37, 95
gamene, 92
gamol, 3, 10
gamolfeax, 20
gán, 37
gangan, 11, 14, 33
gange, 60
ganges, 31
ganotes, 59
gár, 58, 95
gár-denum, 20, 59, 78
gára, 16
gáras, 12
gárcéne, 62
gárcwealm, 65
gárdena, 2
gáre, 34, 77
gáres, 56
gárholt, 58
gármundes, 62
gársecg, 3, 17, 18
gárwigan, 84, 88
gárwígend, 83
gást, 41
gásta, 43
gástbona, 7
gástes, 6, 55
gé, 9, 12, 14, 40, 43, 59, 71, 79, 90, 97
ge-áhsod, 15
geador, 17, 27
geæfndon, 18
geæfned, 35, 97
geæhted, 60
geæhtlan, 13
géafon, 3
geald, 34, 78, 94
gealdor, 92
gealp, 81
géan, 70
géap, 57
géapne, 27
géar, 36
geara, 61
geára, 84
géardagum, 2, 43, 70
geardas, 36
geardum, 2, 10, 36, 77
geare, 65, 83
gearo, 5, 58, 67, 76, 86, 97
gearoflm, 66
gearu, 36
gearwe, 8–10, 28, 32, 40, 57, 74, 85
gearwor, 96
gearwost, 23
géat, 57
géata, 8, 9, 13, 20–22, 38, 39, 46, 47,
 49, 52, 58–61, 69, 73, 74, 76,
 78, 80, 81, 83, 91, 92, 94, 98,
 99
géatas, 38
géate, 42
géates, 21
géatisc, 98
géatmæcgum, 17
géatmecga, 27
geatolíc, 8, 11, 45, 50, 68
géatum, 8, 38, 69, 75, 82
geatwa, 97

gebád, 2, 10, 27, 30, 51, 55, 56, 71, 97
gebæded, 81, 89, 97
gebærar, 33, 88
gebæted, 45
geband, 14
gebannan, 4
gebarn, 85
gebéacnod, 6
gebéad, 74
gebéag, 40
gebéah, 23, 49, 81, 93
gebearg, 81
gebearh, 49
gebéaten, 74
gebeddan, 22
gebéodan, 20, 97
gebéotedon, 16, 18
gebétan, 77
gebétte, 27
gebétttest, 63
gebídan, 21, 30, 34, 44, 74
gebídanne, 77
gebíde, 79
gebiden, 61
geblódegod, 84
gebogen, 81
gebohte, 31, 78, 94
gebolgen, 24, 49, 70, 73, 75, 80
gebolgne, 46
geboren, 54
gebræc, 71, 79
gebræd, 53, 80, 85
gebrægd, 50
gebringan, 94
gebrocen, 98
gebróden, 46
gebróðrum, 38
gebulge, 73
gebún, 5
gebunden, 28, 49, 55, 67
gebyrd, 34
gecéapod, 94
gecéas, 38, 78, 83
gecéos, 56
gecéosenne, 59
gecnáwan, 65
gecorone, 8
gecranc, 39
gecrang, 43
gecrong, 50, 79
gecwáede, 84
gecwádon, 18
gecwæð, 28, 32
gecynde, 69, 85
gecýpan, 78
gecyste, 59
gecýðan, 12
gecýðanne, 9
gecýðed, 12, 62, 73
gecýþed, 10, 23, 30
gedáelan, 4, 76
gedáelde, 24
gedál, 96
gedéaf, 85
gedéfe, 19, 39, 53, 99
gedéð, 55
gedígan, 72
gedígde, 19, 52, 74, 80
gedíggest, 22
gedígeð, 11
gedón, 66, 69
gedræg, 25
gedréfed, 45
gedréosan, 84
gedréoseð, 56
gedriht, 5, 12, 21
gedrogen, 85
gedryht, 15, 22, 53
gedýgan, 79, 80
geéawed, 38
geendod, 73
geéode, 84

geéodon, 62, 91
gefágon, 33
gefægra, 30
gefælsod, 27, 38, 51
gefandod, 72
gefaran, 24
gefeah, 5, 51
gefealleð, 56
geféan, 19, 86
gefégon, 52
gefeh, 27, 50, 72
geféng, 24, 48, 50, 70, 82, 97
gefeoht, 77
gefeohtan, 35
gefeohte, 65
geféoll, 66, 89
geférdon, 54
gefére, 96
geféréd, 39, 59, 89
geferede, 13
geferedon, 98
geferian, 52, 97
gefetian, 69
gefilit, 28
geflymed, 28, 44
gefondad, 77
gefráege, 3, 25, 27, 62, 78, 84, 89
gefraegen, 33, 38
gefraégn, 4, 7, 19, 33, 78, 84, 86, 87
gefraégnod, 43
gefraeltwade, 4
gefraeltwod, 32
gefremed, 16, 31
gefremede, 6, 7, 18–20, 26, 30, 49, 55,
 62, 63, 83
gefremedon, 38, 78
gefremman, 21, 42, 77, 84
gefremmanne, 7, 83
gefricge, 58
gefricgean, 90
gefricgeað, 94
gefrúnen, 23, 76, 92
gefrungon, 22
gefrúnon, 2, 4, 62
gefyl丹, 85
gefyllan, 83
gefyrðred, 87
gefýsed, 8, 21, 73, 80
 gegán, 41, 46, 49, 82
 gegangan, 80
 geganganne, 76
 gegangeð, 58
 gegiredan, 98
 gegncwida, 13
 gegnum, 11, 45
 gegongen, 27, 29, 88, 95, 96
 gegréttan, 59
 gegrétté, 22, 63, 79
 gegyred, 47
 gegyrede, 33, 69
 gegyrwan, 3, 8
 gegyrwed, 18, 66
 geháte, 44, 53
 geháten, 64
 geheald, 22
 gehealdan, 22, 29, 89
 gehealde, 11
 gehealdep, 72
 geheaðerod, 96
 gehéawe, 22
 gehédde, 17
 gehégan, 15
 gehéold, 70, 82, 94
 gehét, 67, 92, 94
 gehéton, 7, 83
 gehléod, 29
 gehnágde, 41
 gehnágdon, 91
 gehogodest, 63
 gehroden, 11
 gehðo, 97
 gehwáem, 44, 45

gehwær, 18
gehwære, 2
gehwæs, 79, 89
gehwæðer, 68
gehwæþer, 19, 27, 40
gehwæþres, 34
gehwæðrum, 94
gehwám, 4, 29, 64
gehwane, 75, 84
gehwearf, 39, 53, 70
gehwealcne, 6
gehwone, 11, 26, 87
gehylc, 32, 37, 53, 82
gehylce, 35, 54, 65, 77
gehylces, 24, 44, 66, 69
gehylcne, 30, 71, 79
gehylcre, 26
gehylcum, 5, 14, 25, 26, 32, 90, 91
gehýdde, 70, 96
gehygd, 65
gehyld, 96
gehýrað, 9
gehýrde, 4, 20
gehýrdon, 26
gehýre, 10
geíode, 69
gelác, 33
gelácum, 37
gelád, 45
geláded, 3
gelæg, 98
geláran, 10, 96
geláerdon, 14
geláestan, 54
geláeste, 18, 79, 94
gelæsted, 27
gelásten, 2
gelafede, 85
gelamp, 21, 40, 92
gelang, 44
geléah, 73
gelenge, 86
gelíce, 68
gelícost, 8, 24, 32, 51
gelimpe, 30
gelimpeð, 56
gelocen, 87
gelóme, 19
gelomp, 4
gelong, 68
gelumpe, 83
gelumpen, 27
gelýfan, 15
gelýfde, 20, 21, 29, 41
gemáenden, 35
gemáene, 59, 67, 78, 83
gemáenra, 57
gemáenum, 59
geman, 10, 39, 64, 83
gemealt, 29, 51, 82
gemearcod, 40, 54
gemédu, 9
gemenged, 28, 51
gemet, 23, 80, 90, 96
gemete, 25
geméting, 63
gemétte, 25, 87
geméton, 81
gemon, 38, 54, 76
gemonge, 52
gemunde, 25, 28, 36, 37, 40, 41, 47,
 67, 75, 76, 78, 82, 84
gemundon, 7
gemyndgad, 77
gemyndig, 20, 28, 38, 49, 66, 68, 84
gemyndum, 88, 94
gemyne, 22
gén, 4, 24, 65, 66, 68, 70, 84, 85, 90,
 94, 99
géna, 88, 97
genégdan, 70
genéged, 46

genæs, 32, 62, 76
genam, 5, 42, 59, 76
gende, 45
geneahhe, 26, 99
genearwod, 46
genehost, 26
genered, 27
genesen, 75
genéþan, 47, 61
genéðde, 29, 67, 79
genéþde, 52
genéðdon, 31
gengde, 45
genipu, 43, 88
geníwad, 72
geníwod, 42
genóge, 78, 97
genóm, 87
genumen, 99
génunga, 90
genýdde, 32
genýded, 84
genyttod, 95
géo, 47
géoce, 7, 20, 58, 84
géocorsíð, 25
geofena, 38
geofenes, 13
geofon, 17
geofum, 62
geogoð, 4
geogoðe, 16, 38, 79
geogoþe, 6, 14, 21
geogoðféore, 18
geoguðféore, 84
geolorand, 15
geolwe, 82
geómor, 3, 66, 76, 83
géomore, 6
géomorlíc, 77
géomormód, 94
géomormód, 65
geómrode, 36
geómuru, 34
geond, 4, 10, 27, 41, 54, 56, 63, 71, 97
geondbráded, 40
geondhwearf, 64
geondseh, 97
geong, 2, 28, 58, 61, 64, 86
géong, 30, 57, 64, 86, 98
geonga, 84
geongan, 82, 90
geonge, 64
geongne, 62
geongum, 4, 58, 62, 65, 84, 88
georn, 87
georne, 4, 22, 31, 72
geornor, 27
geósceaft, 40
geósceaftgásta, 40
géotena, 15
gétende, 54
gerád, 91
geráde, 28
geréhte, 19, 93
gerásde, 89
geregnað, 25
gereorded, 57
gerúmlícor, 6
gerýmdon, 35
gerýmed, 17, 62, 93, 97
gerysne, 83
gesacan, 32, 56
gesacu, 55
gesáed, 54
gesægd, 6
gesægde, 68
geságed, 29
gesálde, 19, 29, 40
gesáled, 87
gesæt, 7, 21, 24, 45, 62, 76, 85
gesaga, 13

gesáwon, 8, 33, 43, 45, 50, 51, 71
gescád, 10
gescæphwíle, 2
gescær, 48
gesceaft, 51
gesceapu, 21
gescéat, 73
gescéawod, 96
gescéd, 49
gesceód, 70
gesceóp, 5
gescer, 93
gesceþðan, 46
gescipe, 81
gescód, 48, 50, 87
gescráf, 81
geseah, 9, 24, 30, 48–51, 53, 80, 82,
 86–88
gesealde, 20, 34, 59, 60, 68, 69, 88, 90
gesécanne, 61
gesécean, 23, 72
geséceð, 79
geségan, 95
geségon, 98
geseldan, 63
gesellan, 33
geseon, 14
geséon, 19, 21, 31, 35, 36, 47, 52, 59,
 63
geseted, 54
geseten, 66
gesette, 4, 64
gesígan, 83
gesíða, 61
gesíðas, 64, 79
gesípas, 2
gesíðes, 41
gesíðum, 42, 61, 83
geslógon, 94
geslóh, 16
geslyhta, 75
gesóhtan, 69
gesóhte, 16, 17, 24, 58, 62, 74
gesóhton, 92
gespræc, 22, 45, 47, 97
gesprang, 53
gesprong, 29
gestæled, 43
gestáh, 21
gestépte, 75
gestód, 13, 14, 81
gestódon, 81
gestóp, 72
gestréon, 61, 64, 99
gestreona, 39
gestrýnan, 88
gestsele, 32
gesunde, 11, 66
gesundne, 52, 63
geswác, 48, 81, 84
geswearc, 57
geswenced, 31, 44
geswencte, 77
geswing, 28
gesyhð, 77
gesýne, 40, 45, 73, 92, 96, 99
gesyngad, 77
gesyntum, 59
getæhte, 11, 64
getæse, 42
gétan, 92
getéah, 34, 49, 68, 82
getenge, 86
getéode, 72
getéoh, 13
geteohhod, 42
geteoð, 79
geþægon, 33
geþah, 33
geþéon, 2
geþeah, 20, 21
geþearfod, 35

geþenc, 47
geþencean, 55
geþéoh, 39
geþéon, 29
geþingea, 18
geþinged, 21, 61
geþinges, 14, 23
geþingeð, 58
geþingo, 35
geþóht, 9, 20
geþolian, 97
geþolianne, 45
geþolode, 4, 6
geþoncum, 73
geþrang, 60
geþring, 67
geþungen, 21
geþuren, 41
geþwáere, 39
geþyld, 44
geþyldum, 54
geþýwe, 73
getíðad, 72
getrume, 30
getruwedon, 35
getrúwode, 49, 73, 80
getrýwe, 39
getwáefan, 16
getwáefde, 46, 60
getwáefed, 53
getwáefeð, 56
getwáeman, 31
geunnan, 12
geúðe, 53
gewác, 81, 82
gewaden, 8
gewáedu, 10
gewand, 32
gewanod, 16
gewát, 2, 5, 8, 9, 22, 40, 41, 51, 60, 62, 75, 78, 81, 82, 88, 92, 95
gewealc, 16
geweald, 4, 22, 25, 26, 29, 31, 35, 51, 53, 55
gewealdan, 48
gewealdene, 55
gewearð, 51, 96
gewegan, 75
gewendan, 7
gewende, 11
gewéold, 49, 85
geweoldum, 70
geweorc, 15, 50, 53, 85, 87
geweordes, 85
geweorðad, 9, 46
geweorðan, 63
geweorðod, 62, 69
gewéox, 4, 54
gewérgad, 89
gewidru, 44
gewin, 6, 7, 26, 28, 47, 56
gewindan, 25
gewinnes, 55
gewiofu, 23
gewislícost, 43
gewitan, 43
gewítan, 3
gewítáþ, 10
gewíteð, 43, 77
gewítnad, 96
gewiton, 11, 28, 36
gewitte, 85, 90
gewittig, 97
geworden, 42, 64, 96
geworht, 54
geworhte, 21, 50, 59, 85
geworhton, 97, 99
gewräec, 5, 63, 67, 75, 90
gewrácan, 78
gewrecen, 96
gewrípenne, 70
gewrixle, 42

gewunigen, 2
gewurþad, 12, 33, 52
gewyrcan, 53
gewyrce, 47
gewyrcean, 2, 4, 74, 88, 91
gewyrpte, 93
geýwan, 68
gidda, 28
giddum, 36
gifen, 54
gifeðe, 78, 84, 86, 96
gifeþe, 11
gifhealle, 27
gífre, 41
gífrost, 36
gifsceattas, 13
gifstól, 7, 73
gifðum, 78
gíganta, 50, 54
gígantas, 5
gilpcwide, 21
gilphlæden, 28
gimfæste, 41
gimmeríce, 16
ginfæstan, 69
gingæste, 88
gió, 79
giofan, 93
giogoð, 38
giogoðe, 76, 88
gioguðe, 67
giohðo, 71
giómorgyd, 98
giómormód, 71
giondlwlítan, 87
giong, 77
góong, 70, 76, 85
gistas, 51
gít, 19, 34, 44, 59, 93
glád, 65
gladiað, 64
gladum, 64
glæde, 3
glædman, 13
glædmód, 57
glædne, 28, 38
gléd, 83, 97
glédegesa, 83
glédum, 73, 84, 95
gléo, 66
gléobéames, 71
gléodréam, 95
gléomannes, 37
glidon, 17
glitinian, 86
glóf, 66
gnéað, 61
gnorn, 83
gnornode, 36
góð, 2, 8, 10, 28, 50, 59, 71, 75, 80
góða, 8, 12, 22, 25, 38, 48, 92
góðan, 13, 37, 73
góðe, 2, 31, 38, 62, 71, 83
godes, 19, 23, 26, 53, 78, 90
gódfremmendra, 11
góðne, 8, 12, 47, 51, 57, 62, 69
góðra, 83
góðum, 59, 69, 95, 97
goldáeht, 86
golde, 11, 18, 25, 30, 33, 34, 47, 60,
 66, 69, 92, 94
goldes, 35, 54, 71, 72
goldfág, 32
goldfáh, 11, 57
goldfáhne, 88
goldgyfan, 83
goldhroden, 20, 21, 62, 64
goldhwæte, 96
goldmáðmas, 76
goldsele, 23, 40, 52, 66
goldweard, 96
goldwine, 38, 47, 51, 76, 81

goldwlanc, 60
gomban, 2
gomel, 67, 88
gomela, 45, 66, 78, 89, 92, 93
gomelan, 76, 88
gomele, 51, 80
gomelra, 64
gomelswyrd, 82
gomelum, 77
gomelwudu, 67
gomen, 71, 77
gomene, 56
gomenwáþe, 28
gomenwudu, 34
gomol, 84, 97
gongan, 23, 52, 62, 66, 83
grædig, 5, 48
græg, 12
græge, 12
grægmæl, 84
græsmoldan, 60
graman, 25
grames, 25
gramum, 15, 33
gráp, 48
grápe, 15, 19, 27
grápode, 50, 66
grápum, 25, 49
grendel, 5, 6, 15, 16, 20, 22, 23, 27, 34,
 40, 43, 50, 56, 63, 65, 66
grendeles, 63, 67, 74
grendle, 22, 30, 50, 79
grendles, 5, 8, 13, 14, 16, 18, 27, 30,
 40, 41, 44, 49, 52, 63
gréote, 99
gréoteþ, 43
gréow, 55
grétan, 7, 12, 26, 52, 63, 76, 86, 97
gréted, 34
grétte, 20, 21, 58, 60, 63, 67, 96
grímhelmas, 12
grimlíc, 95
grimma, 5
grimman, 49
grimme, 40, 67, 94, 96
grimne, 37
grimre, 18
gripe, 37, 56
gromheort, 53
gromhýdig, 55
grummon, 11
grund, 44, 49
grundas, 45, 65
grundbúendra, 32
grunde, 18, 72, 86, 87
grundhyrde, 67
grundsele, 67
grundwong, 48, 81, 87
grundwyrgenne, 48
grynna, 30
gryra, 20
gryre, 13, 16, 41
gryrebróga, 70
gryrefähne, 81
gryregeatwum, 11
gryregiest, 95
gryregieste, 80
gryreléoð, 26
gryrelícne, 46, 67
gryresíðas, 46
gryrum, 16
guman, 8, 11, 20, 22, 52, 58, 72, 88
gumcynnes, 9, 87
gumcynnum, 30
gumcyste, 55
gumcystum, 47, 80
gumdréam, 78
gumdryhten, 52
gumena, 4, 12, 16, 23, 28, 34, 38, 44,
 47, 48, 51, 58, 65, 70, 72, 76,
 79, 90, 96
gumféþa, 45

- gummanna, 33
 gumstóle, 62
 gumum, 5, 11
 gúð, 36, 53, 78, 80
 gúð-géata, 49
 gúð-scifingas, 92
 gúða, 79, 80
 gúðbeorna, 11
 gúðbill, 81
 gúðbilla, 26
 gúðbyrne, 11
 gúðceare, 40
 gúðcræft, 5
 gúðcyning, 8, 62, 80, 84, 95
 gúðdáeað, 71
 gúðe, 18, 47, 49, 63, 74, 78, 82, 90
 gúþe, 15, 16, 20, 21
 gúðflogan, 79
 gúðfreca, 76
 gúðfremmendra, 9
 gúðgeatáwum, 14
 gúðgetawa, 83
 gúðgewáeda, 82
 gúðgewáedo, 8
 gúðgewáedu, 82, 86, 89, 90
 gúðgeweorca, 32, 58
 gúþgeweorca, 22
 gúðhelm, 78
 gúðhorn, 46
 gúðhréð, 27
 gúðkyning, 73
 gúðláf, 37
 gúðléoð, 48
 gúþmóð, 11
 gúðræs, 94
 gúðráesa, 50, 76
 gúðréouw, 3
 gúðrinc, 27, 36, 48, 60
 gúðrinca, 83
 gúðróf, 20
 gúðsceare, 39
 gúðsceaða, 73
 gúðsearo, 8, 12
 gúðsele, 15
 gúðsweord, 68
 gúðum, 62, 69
 gúðwérigne, 50
 gúðwiga, 67
 gúðwine, 57
 gúðwinum, 86
 gyddode, 21
 gyddum, 6
 gyfen, 3, 53, 62
 gyfenes, 44
 gyfeþe, 19, 27
 gyldan, 2, 38, 83
 gyldenhilt, 53
 gyldenne, 3, 33, 88
 gyldnum, 37
 gylpan, 90
 gylpe, 19, 79
 gylpeð, 65
 gylpspræce, 32
 gylpworda, 22
 gým, 56
 gýmeð, 56, 77
 gynne, 49
 gyrded, 66
 gyrede, 46
 gyredon, 32
 gyrnwræce, 36, 67
 gyste, 70
 gystran, 43
 gýt, 3, 30, 31, 34, 36, 37, 40, 41, 58,
 68, 79
 gýtsað, 55
 habban, 15, 16, 38, 47, 57, 86, 94
 habbað, 10
 hád, 41, 43, 69
 hádor, 14, 17
 hádre, 50

hæbbe, 13–15, 31, 38, 61
hæfde, 4, 5, 8, 17, 19, 22, 24, 26, 27,
29, 37, 38, 41, 47, 49, 51, 52,
68, 70, 72–76, 81, 85, 89, 92,
95, 96, 98
hæfdon, 5, 18, 19, 23, 29, 66, 75, 82,
85, 99
hæfen, 95
hæftméce, 46
hæftnýd, 99
hæfton, 26
hægstealdra, 60
háel, 8, 22
hále, 24, 39
hæleð, 3, 7, 12, 34, 71, 77, 98
hæleða, 17, 65, 70, 94, 97
hæleþa, 16, 20, 22, 30, 34, 38, 41, 58,
59, 62, 65
hæleðum, 54, 62, 64, 71
hæleþum, 12
háelo, 76
hæreðes, 63
hæreþes, 61
hærgtrafum, 7
hæstne, 43
hæðcen, 92
hæðcyn, 76, 77
hæðcynne, 78
hæðen, 72
hæþene, 28
hæþenes, 32
hæþenra, 7
hæðnum, 70
hæðstapa, 44
hæum, 63
hafalan, 15
hafast, 31, 38, 39, 59
hafað, 16, 20, 30, 31, 43, 51, 64, 71, 77
hafelan, 22, 36, 42, 44–46, 48, 51, 52,
56
hafen, 41
hafenade, 50
hafov, 71
hagan, 91, 93
hál, 11, 14, 62
hálan, 48
hálga, 3
hálig, 13, 23, 49
halse, 50
hám, 5, 7, 13, 24, 37, 40, 45, 51, 61,
73, 94
háma, 38
hámas, 36
hamere, 41
hámes, 74, 75
hámweorðunge, 94
handa, 17, 18, 24, 41, 63, 85, 95, 98
handbanan, 42
handbonan, 16, 79
handgesteallan, 81
handgewriþene, 61
handgripe, 31
handlean, 49
handscale, 42
handsporu, 32
handwyrðne, 71
hangað, 77
hangian, 53
hangode, 66
hár, 42
háre, 68
háres, 93
hárne, 29, 45, 80, 86
hárum, 53, 98
hát, 13, 29, 51, 72, 80, 82, 84, 98
hátan, 4, 45, 88
hátað, 88
háte, 11, 88
háten, 5, 10, 13, 32, 82
hátes, 79
hatian, 77
hátne, 87

hatode, 73
háton, 28
hátost, 53
hattres, 79
hé, 2, 4, 5, 7–10, 12–18, 20–31, 33–52,
 54, 55, 57–60, 63, 64, 66–99
héähealle, 61
héän, 5, 97
héaburh, 36
héafde, 50, 67, 72, 93
héafdon, 40
heafو, 78
héafod, 3, 52
héafodbeorge, 33
héafodmægum, 20
héafodmága, 68
héafodsegn, 68
héafodwearde, 91
heafolan, 84, 85
héah, 3, 4, 87, 88, 99
héahcyninges, 33
héahgesceap, 96
héahgestréona, 72
héahlufan, 62
héahsele, 21
héahsetl, 35
héahstede, 10
healærna, 4
heald, 31, 71
healdan, 9, 11, 23, 38, 43, 59, 75, 78,
 95, 99
healdanne, 55
healden, 85
healdest, 54
healdeð, 91
healfa, 26, 35, 42
healfdena, 34
healfdene, 3
healfdenes, 7, 10, 12, 16, 21, 32–34,
 47, 52, 54, 59, 64, 68
healfe, 53, 65, 71
healfre, 35
healgamen, 34
heall, 16
healle, 4, 20–22, 32, 35, 41
héalle, 30
healp, 85
healreced, 4
heals, 84
healsbéaga, 38
healsbéah, 68
healse, 59, 88, 94
healsgebedda, 3
healsittendra, 64
healsittendum, 90
healsode, 67
healðegnas, 24
healðegnes, 6
healwudu, 42
héan, 23, 30, 33, 41, 63, 66, 69, 76
héanne, 32
héap, 12, 14, 15, 24, 35, 52
héape, 81
heard, 11–14, 18, 29, 49, 50, 64, 79,
 80, 83, 84, 91, 93
hearda, 14, 15, 46, 57, 62, 71, 78, 93
heardan, 31, 78
hearde, 43, 46, 49, 70, 89, 99
heardecg, 41, 47
heardhicgende, 14, 26
heardne, 50
heardra, 7, 32
heardran, 19, 24
heardréd, 75
heardréde, 69, 75
heardum, 43, 68
hearm, 72
hearmdagas, 99
hearne, 60
hearmscaþa, 25
hearpan, 4, 66, 71, 77, 95
heaða-bearna, 64

- heaðo-beardna, 64, 65
 heaþo-ræmes, 17
 heaðo-scifingas, 3, 70
 heaþoblác, 78
 heaðobyrne, 49
 heaþodéor, 23
 heaþodéorum, 25
 heaðofýrum, 80
 heaðogrim, 18, 84
 heaðoláce, 19
 heaðoláces, 62
 heapoláfe, 16
 heaþolíðende, 57
 heaðolíðendum, 92
 heaðomáere, 88
 heaþoráes, 19
 heaðoráesa, 18
 heaþoráesas, 34
 heaðoréaf, 14
 heaðorinc, 77
 heaðorincum, 13
 heaðoróf, 69
 heaþoróf, 13
 heaþorófe, 28
 heaðoscearde, 89
 heaðosíocum, 86
 heaþostéapa, 40
 heaðostéapne, 68
 heaþoswáta, 53
 heaþoswáte, 46, 51
 heaðotorht, 80
 heaðowádum, 3
 heaðoweorc, 91
 heaðowylma, 4
 heaðowylmas, 88
 heáþu, 59
 heaðufýres, 79
 heaðuswenge, 81
 héaum, 70
 héawan, 26
 hebban, 22
 hédde, 85
 hefene, 50
 helan, 44
 hellbendum, 96
 helle, 5, 7, 20, 26, 41
 helmas, 83
 helmberend, 79, 83
 helme, 12, 14, 41, 80
 helmes, 33
 helminga, 21
 helmum, 98
 helpan, 74, 77, 83, 84, 90
 helpe, 18, 49, 54, 58, 62
 helrúnan, 7
 heminges, 62
 hemninges, 61
 hengest, 36
 hengeste, 35
 hengestes, 35
 héo, 21, 30, 35, 39, 41–43, 48–50
 heofena, 7
 heofenes, 14
 heofenum, 3, 17
 heofon, 99
 heofones, 19, 57, 64, 65
 héold, 3, 5, 6, 9, 11, 16, 26, 33, 35, 55,
 62, 69, 72, 75, 76, 86, 95, 97
 héolde, 35, 74
 heoldon, 96
 héoldon, 14, 39
 heolfre, 28, 42, 45, 67
 heolster, 25
 heonan, 9
 heonon, 43
 heora, 23, 51, 52
 heorodréore, 28
 heorodréorig, 30
 heorodréorigne, 56, 85
 heorogár, 3
 heorogífre, 48
 heorogrim, 50

heorohócyhtum, 46
heorosweng, 50
heorot, 7, 15, 33, 38, 44
heorote, 16, 17, 20, 41, 42, 50, 53
heorotes, 14
heorowearde, 68
heorowearh, 41
heorras, 32
heort, 4, 32
heortan, 71, 77, 79
heorte, 80
heorðgenéatas, 10, 50, 69, 99
heorðgenéatum, 76
heoru, 41
héoru, 44
heoru-dréore, 16
heorugrimme, 58
heorute, 25
héoðe, 14
hér, 9, 13, 14, 34, 39, 52, 58, 65, 88
here-scyldinga, 36
herebeald, 76
herebealde, 77
herebrógan, 16
herebyrhtan, 38
herebyrne, 46
heregár, 16
heregríman, 14, 65, 82
heremód, 54
heremódes, 29
herenet, 49
hereníð, 78
herepád, 71
hereric, 38
hereríces, 70
heresceafta, 12
herespéd, 3
herestráel, 46
heresyrkan, 48
herewáedum, 60
herewæsmun, 22
herewísa, 95
herge, 40, 74, 83, 99
hergum, 96
herian, 7, 34
herige, 58
herode, 92
hét, 8, 14, 22, 34, 36, 59, 61, 68, 69, 88, 97
hetelíc, 41
hetende, 58
heteníðas, 6
heteswengeas, 70
heteþancum, 16
hettendum, 94
hetware, 74, 91
hí, 2, 3, 52, 62, 85, 92, 95, 98, 99
hider, 9, 13, 14, 97
híe, 2, 3, 6, 7, 11, 13, 14, 16, 19, 21, 23, 26–30, 34, 35, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 59, 60, 64, 70, 82, 92–95, 97
hiera, 37
higelác, 15, 38, 58, 61, 63, 91
higeláce, 15, 47, 58, 62, 93
higeláces, 7, 10, 12, 14, 24, 25, 30, 50, 92, 93
higemáeðum, 91
higerófne, 8
higes, 65
higeþíhtigne, 24
higeþrymmum, 12
higum, 98
hilde, 21, 46, 53, 63, 66, 71, 72, 81, 84, 85, 91, 92, 98
hildebil, 53
hildebille, 19, 48, 84
hildebord, 14
hildebordum, 98
hildeburh, 34, 36
hildecystum, 81
hildedéor, 11, 27, 52, 58, 66, 69

hildedéore, 99
hildedíor, 97
hildefrecan, 70
hildegeatwa, 74
hildegeatwe, 22
hildegicelum, 51
hildegráp, 46, 79
hildehlæmmum, 69
hildehlemma, 74, 80
hildeléoman, 37, 81
hildeméceas, 69
hildemecgas, 26
hilderáes, 11
hilderandas, 40
hilderinc, 42
hilderinc.sum, 98
hilderince, 48, 50
hilderinces, 32
hildesceorp, 68
hildesetl, 33
hilstrengo, 67
hildeswát, 80
hildetúxum, 48
hildewépnum, 3
hildewísan, 34
hildfrecan, 74
hildfruman, 53, 83, 89
hildlatañ, 89
hildplegan, 34
hiltecumbor, 33
hilted, 93
hiltum, 50
hindeman, 65, 79
hinfús, 25
hío, 15, 21, 61, 62, 64, 67, 99
híofende, 98
híold, 62
hiora, 37, 82, 94
hiorodryncum, 74
hiorogár, 68
hiorosercean, 80
hiorote, 63
hioroweallende, 87
hiorte, 66
hladan, 67
hladen, 60, 98
hláeo, 99
hlæste, 3
hláew, 76, 88, 99
hláewe, 87
hláewum, 72
hláford, 10, 72, 75, 83, 98
hláforde, 83
hláfordes, 99
hláfordléase, 92
hláwe, 36
hleahtor, 20, 95
hléapan, 28
hléat, 75
hléo, 15, 26, 29, 33, 39, 59, 62, 68, 69,
 74
hléoburh, 30, 55
hleonian, 45
hléorberan, 11
hléorbolster, 23
hléoðorcwyde, 63
hlífade, 4, 60
hlífian, 88
hlimbed, 95
hliðes, 60
hlíuade, 57
hlódon, 87
hlúdne, 4
hlynnan, 80
hlynnode, 36
hlynsole, 25
hlytme, 98
hnæfes, 36
hnægde, 42
hnágran, 22
hnáh, 61
hnáhran, 31

hnitan, 80
hniton, 42
hóces, 35
hóe, 99
hofum, 58
hogode, 21
hóh, 61
holdne, 10, 13, 63
holdra, 16
hólinga, 35
holma, 67
holmas, 9
holmclife, 45, 52
holmclifu, 9
holme, 18, 46, 61, 74
holmwylme, 76
holtwudu, 44, 74
homera, 89
honda, 27
hondgemóta, 48, 74
hondgesellum, 47
hondgesteallan, 68
hondgeweorce, 89
hondléan, 66
hondlocen, 11, 18
hondráes, 65
hondsciö, 66
hondscole, 62
hondslyht, 92, 93
hondswenge, 48
hondum, 46, 89
hondwundra, 87
hongiað, 43
hordærna, 72
hordærne, 89
hordburh, 16
horde, 36, 70, 80, 87, 99
hordes, 29
hordgestréona, 97
hordgestréonum, 60
hordmádmum, 38
hordweard, 34, 59, 72, 80, 81
hordwelan, 74
hordweorþunge, 31
hordwynne, 71
hornbogan, 77
horngéap, 4
hornreced, 23
hornum, 44
hóse, 30
hoðman, 77
hrá, 50
hrædlan, 15
hrædles, 47
hrædlíce, 12, 31
hrægl, 38
hrægla, 15
hrægles, 39
hræphe, 46
hráfyl, 10
hrán, 71
hraðe, 8, 24, 41, 62, 67, 93
hraþe, 24, 42, 44, 49, 50, 61
hraþor, 18
hréam, 42
hréas, 78, 89
hréawíc, 39
hrefn, 57, 95
hrefnawudu, 92
hrefne, 77
hrefnesholt, 92
hrémge, 74
hrémig, 5, 60, 65
hréo, 18
hréoh, 50, 69
hréohmód, 67, 72
hréonmóde, 42
hréosnabeorh, 78
hréoum, 81
hréow, 73
hréowa, 67
hréð, 81

hreþe, 32
hréðel, 76, 78
hréþel, 13
hreðer, 67, 81
hreþerbealo, 43
hréðles, 69, 74, 94
hréþles, 58
hreþpling, 61, 92
hréðlingas, 93
hreðra, 65
hreðre, 73, 77, 98
hreþre, 37, 46, 55, 59
hrethrīc, 38
hréðrīc, 38
hreþrínc, 58
hréðsigora, 81
hrímge, 43
hrínan, 32, 48, 96
hrine, 93
hring, 38, 48, 71, 88
hring-dena, 56
hring-dene, 5, 41
hringa, 48, 71, 74
hringas, 38, 62, 95
hringbogan, 80
hringde, 82
hringdon, 12
hringed, 40
hringedstefna, 3, 60
hringedstefnan, 36
hringíren, 11
hringmæl, 48, 50, 64
hringnaca, 59
hringnet, 60, 86
hringsele, 63, 89, 96
hringum, 35
hringweorðunge, 94
hroden, 17, 33, 37
hróf, 14, 27, 30, 32, 33, 86
hrófsele, 48
hrones, 88, 98
hronfixas, 18
hronráde, 2
hróran, 52
hróðgár, 3, 10, 12–14, 16, 22, 28, 30, 33, 42, 47, 52, 53, 58, 63, 68
hróþgár, 6, 22, 40
hróðgáre, 3, 45, 51, 63, 67
hróþgáre, 41
hróðgáres, 9, 12, 20, 27, 46, 50, 60, 64, 74
hróþgáres, 24, 34
hrothmund, 38
hróðmund, 38
hróþbra, 68
hróðre, 77
hróþulf, 33, 38
hrunting, 46, 57
hruntinge, 47, 53
hruron, 34, 46, 59
hrúsan, 25, 72, 76, 89
hrúse, 71, 80
hrycg, 16
hryre, 53, 65, 94, 99
hrysodon, 8
hú, 2, 5, 10, 24, 27, 32, 55, 63, 66, 73, 79, 85, 90, 92, 95
húga, 79
húgas, 91
hundum, 44
hunferð, 17, 18, 47
hunferþ, 37
húnláfing, 37
húru, 7, 13, 22, 28, 34, 47, 61, 89, 98
húsa, 6, 10, 22, 30
húses, 5, 53
húðe, 5
hwá, 3, 71, 98
hwær, 6, 25, 64
hwæðer, 79, 87
hwæþer, 42, 43
hwæþere, 19, 23, 31, 55

hwæðre, 70, 72, 75, 77, 88, 90
hwæþre, 19, 29, 41, 42, 66
hwám, 54
hwanan, 9, 76
hwanon, 12
hwár, 96
hwata, 95
hwate, 51, 65, 79, 83, 94
hwaþere, 19
hwatum, 68
hwealf, 19, 64
hwearf, 3, 12, 38, 50, 54, 63, 71, 89
hwéne, 85
hweorfan, 90
hwergen, 81
hwette, 17
hwetton, 8
hwíl, 6, 48
hwíle, 2, 5, 6, 56, 64, 66–68, 73, 80, 81, 87
hwílum, 7, 17, 28, 30, 55, 58, 64, 66, 67, 72, 95
hwíta, 46
hwón, 8
hwone, 6
hworfán, 55
hwurfe, 10
hwyder, 7
hwylc, 10, 30, 35, 63, 76
hwylce, 63
hwylcum, 96
hwyrfaþ, 5
hwyrftum, 7
hý, 11, 13, 34, 67, 70, 75, 81, 89
hýdan, 15
hýde, 87
hygde, 68
hygebendum, 59
hygegiómor, 76
hygelác, 68, 69, 74–76
hygeláce, 68
hygeláces, 26, 75, 92
hygeméðe, 77
hygesorga, 73
hýgláces, 49
hylde, 23
hyldo, 22, 65, 72, 94
hýnde, 73
hýnða, 7
hýnðo, 16, 20
hýnðu, 10
hýran, 2, 86
hyrdas, 53
hyrde, 20, 25, 28–30, 55, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 79, 83, 93, 96, 98
hýrde, 3, 19, 38, 43, 58, 64, 68
hýrdon, 4, 10
hyrsta, 99
hyrste, 93
hyrsted, 22
hyrstedgolde, 71
hyrstum, 87
hyrte, 81
hýðe, 3
hýðo, 99
hýðweard, 61
ídel, 6, 14, 90
ídelhende, 66
idese, 43, 52, 61
incer, 19
incge, 35
incgeláfe, 81
infród, 77
infródum, 59
ingang, 49
ingelde, 65
ingenga, 56
ingesteald, 37
ingwina, 34, 42
innan, 4, 25, 33, 55, 62, 66, 70, 71, 73, 76, 77, 85

innanweard, 32, 62
inneweard, 32
inwidsorge, 27
inwiftfeng, 46
inwitgæst, 84
inwithróf, 98
inwitnet, 68
inwitníða, 62
inwitníþas, 59
inwitscear, 78
inwitsearo, 35
inwitsorh, 55
inwitþancum, 24
iofore, 94
iogofe, 53
ióméowlan, 92
íren, 29, 32, 46, 57, 59, 65, 81, 87
írena, 22, 54, 71
írenbendum, 25, 32
írenbyrnan, 93
írenheard, 36
írenna, 26, 84, 89
írenpréat, 12
íse, 51
ísernbyrnan, 22
ísernscúre, 97
ísgebinde, 36
ísig, 3
iú, 77
iúmonna, 95
kyning, 21, 99
kyningwuldor, 22
lá, 54, 90
lác, 50, 59
lácan, 89
lácende, 89
lácum, 3, 59
láde, 19, 63
ládan, 9
láeddon, 37
láded, 99
láef, 38
láefan, 73
láefde, 78
lágon, 19
láenan, 51, 89
láendagas, 81
láene, 56, 98
láer, 55
láes, 16, 61, 62
lákest, 74
láessa, 41
láessan, 3, 31, 81
láest, 84
lástan, 26
láet, 47
láetað, 14
láteð, 55
láf, 15, 33, 82
láfe, 26, 47, 64, 69, 80, 89, 92, 99
lágon, 95
lagucræftig, 8
lagustráete, 9
lagustréamas, 11
láh, 46
land-búendum, 4
landa, 11
lande, 51, 61, 73, 89
landes, 94
landfruma, 2
landgemycu, 8
landgeweorc, 30
landwara, 73
landweard, 60
langað, 59
lange, 2, 5, 29, 40, 43, 55, 61, 63, 67–
69, 74, 76
langtwídig, 54
lára, 39
láre, 62

lárena, 10
lást, 6, 31, 68, 92
lástas, 27, 45
láð, 6, 15, 17, 27, 44, 73
láþ, 7
láða, 73
láðan, 4, 6, 63, 74
láþan, 48
láðbite, 36
láðes, 91
láþes, 27, 30, 34
láðgetéona, 31
láðgetéonan, 19
láðlicu, 50
láðne, 95
láðra, 9, 76, 84, 95
láðum, 18, 78
láþum, 15, 30, 40
léafnesword, 9
léafum, 5
léag, 95
léan, 5, 31, 39, 50, 75, 94
léana, 94
léane, 33
léanes, 57
léanige, 44
léanode, 66
léanum, 68
léas, 28
léasscéaweras, 9
léasum, 53
lég, 97, 98
légdraca, 95
lége, 80
legerbedde, 32
legere, 95
lemede, 29
lenge, 4
lengest, 63, 71
lengra, 6
léod, 12, 21, 22, 27, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 68, 80, 82
léoda, 8, 21, 26, 30, 53, 64, 71, 73, 88, 91, 92, 94
léodbealewa, 62
léodbealo, 55
léodbyrig, 78
léodcyning, 3
léode, 2, 7–9, 13–15, 20, 23, 39, 43, 59, 63, 66, 67, 73, 86, 92, 98, 99
léodfruman, 67
léodgebyrgean, 10
léodhryre, 64
léodhryres, 75
léodsceaðan, 66
léodscipe, 69, 86
léodum, 13, 18, 20, 23, 29, 37, 42, 54, 57, 59–61, 73, 74, 88, 91, 93, 94, 99
léof, 2, 3, 8, 17, 18, 59, 78
léofa, 39, 47, 56, 59, 63, 84, 86
leofað, 31, 44, 63
léofes, 34, 63, 66, 91
léofestan, 88
léoflíc, 57, 82
léofne, 3, 11, 20, 61, 67, 96–98
léofost, 41
léofra, 61
léofre, 83
léofum, 34
léoge, 9
léoht, 19, 21, 24, 50, 78
léohtan, 78
léohte, 4
léoma, 11, 50
léoman, 4, 48, 87
leomum, 5
leornode, 73
léoð, 37
leoðocræftum, 87
leoðosyrcan, 48, 60

lét, 75, 80, 93
léte, 63, 96
léton, 3, 28, 98
letton, 19
líc, 31, 66, 67
lícað, 59
líce, 24, 48, 76, 81, 86
líces, 15, 36
licgan, 50, 98
licgean, 31, 45, 95, 96
líchaman, 83, 99
líchoma, 26, 32, 56
lícodon, 21
lícsár, 27
lícsyrce, 18
liden, 8
lidmanna, 51
líf, 5, 24, 49, 76, 86
lifað, 99
lífbysig, 31
lífdagas, 26, 51
lifde, 3, 40
lifdon, 5
lífe, 67, 78, 81
lífes, 8, 26, 44, 74, 88, 89
líffréä, 2
lífgedál, 27
lífgesceafta, 62, 96
lifige, 39
lifigende, 27, 62, 65
lifigendum, 84
lífwraðe, 90
lífwraþe, 31
lífwynna, 66
líg, 36, 84
lígdraca, 73
líge, 73, 74
lígegesan, 87
líges, 4, 25
ligeð, 43, 86, 91
ligetorne, 61
ligge, 24
linde, 74, 82
lindgestealla, 62
lindhæbbende, 9
lindhæbbendra, 45
lindplegan, 64
lindwiga, 82
linnan, 47, 77
lissa, 68
listum, 25
líðe, 39
líþenddaga, 74
líðende, 8
líðost, 99
liðwáege, 63
lixte, 16
líxte, 11, 50
lócast, 52
locene, 48, 60
locenra, 94
lofdáedum, 2
lofgeornost, 99
lóg, 57
lógon, 8, 28
londbúend, 43
londrihtes, 90
longe, 3, 34, 86, 87, 96, 97
longgestréona, 71
longsum, 6, 7, 55
longsumne, 49
losade, 66
losað, 65
losaþ, 44
lufan, 55
lufen, 90
lufode, 63
luftácen, 59
lungre, 30, 52, 68, 73, 86
lustum, 52
lyfað, 30, 31
lyfde, 68

lyfte, 89
lyftfloga, 73
lyftgeswenced, 61
lyftwynne, 95
lyste, 57
lýt, 8, 61, 68, 74, 89–91, 98
lýtel, 55, 71
lýtle, 64, 66, 90

má, 17, 24, 34, 51
mádma, 3
mádmas, 13, 16, 33, 47, 56
mádme, 49
mádmum, 34
mæg, 14, 16, 24–26, 30, 43, 49, 61–63,
 68, 77, 78, 82, 93
mægburge, 90
mæge, 63
mægen, 17, 54, 83
mægenágendra, 89
mægenbyrðenne, 97
mægenbyrþenne, 52
mægencraeft, 13
mægene, 26, 84
mægenellen, 22
mægenes, 6, 8, 14, 41, 49, 54, 58, 60,
 82, 83, 85
mægenfultuma, 46
mægenhréð, 15
mægenræs, 48
mægenstrengo, 84
mægenwudu, 9
mæges, 77, 84, 90
mægnes, 22, 56, 66, 68
mægþa, 2, 56
mægþa, 30, 41
mægþe, 4, 33
mægþum, 2
mægum, 74, 96
mægwine, 78
mæl, 11, 32, 83

mæla, 40, 51, 65
mælceare, 7
mælgesceafta, 86
mælum, 29, 70, 95
mænan, 34, 99
mænde, 71
mændon, 37, 98
mæned, 28
mænigo, 3
mæra, 25, 47, 64, 81
mæran, 10, 55
mære, 5, 6, 33, 34, 54, 56, 62, 76, 96
mæres, 26
mærne, 3, 8, 12, 51, 75, 85, 87, 97, 98
mærost, 29
mærða, 14, 17, 49, 83, 94
mærðo, 23, 28, 67
mærþo, 22
mærðum, 79
máru, 64
mærum, 12, 42, 63, 66, 81
mæst, 4, 7, 36, 38, 73, 83, 87, 98
mæste, 16, 35, 69
mæste, 3, 60
mæton, 17, 30, 52
mætost, 46
mága, 9, 35, 59, 63, 86
magan, 30
mágan, 44
mágas, 33, 88
magodriht, 4
magorinca, 24
magoðegn, 14
magoþegna, 45
magóþegnmódig, 86
magóþegnum, 47
mágum, 37, 38, 82
maguþegnas, 11
maguþegne, 66
manað, 65
mancynne, 5

mancynnes, 7, 41, 69
mandréam, 40
mandrihtne, 39
mandryhten, 63, 83
mandryhtne, 40, 72
mandryhtnes, 89
máne, 5, 32, 34
manegum, 12, 40, 60, 66
mánfordáedlan, 19
manig, 14, 28, 33, 36, 41, 59
manige, 12, 24, 33
manigra, 38, 66
manigre, 4
manigum, 56
manlíce, 34
manna, 6, 8, 13, 15, 23–26, 30, 46, 55,
 58, 61, 79, 83, 89, 96, 97, 99
manna.sydaudio, 84
mannan, 11, 61, 67, 87, 97
mannes, 34, 63, 66, 80, 85
mannon, 19
mánscaða, 23, 24, 43
mánsceaða, 79
mára, 43, 80
máran, 9, 18, 25, 33, 58, 64
máre, 6, 17, 50
maþelade, 76
maðelode, 13, 14, 47, 53, 63, 79, 83,
 90, 96
maþelode, 10, 12, 13, 16–18, 21, 30,
 31, 39, 42, 44, 52, 58, 85
maðma, 68
máðma, 68, 87, 88, 94
máþma, 57, 60
máðmæhta, 51, 89
máðmas, 70, 78, 83, 90, 98
máþmas, 59
máþmgestréona, 61
máðmum, 60, 66, 87
máððum, 94
máðþum, 65
máþðum, 7, 34
máðþumfæt, 76
máþðumgife, 42
máððumsigla, 86
máðþumsweord, 33
máððumwelan, 86
mé, 11, 12, 14–16, 18, 19, 22, 30, 31,
 38, 47, 53, 56, 59, 64, 66–68,
 71, 76, 78, 79, 83, 86, 94, 97
méaglum, 63
meaht, 65
meahte, 9, 18, 25, 35–37, 50, 53, 61,
 74, 77, 79, 80, 84, 87, 89–91,
 93
meahton, 21, 26, 30, 33, 37, 43, 46, 60,
 75, 96
mealt, 73
méra, 68
méraas, 28, 33, 68
mearcað, 15
mearce, 75
mearcstapa, 5
mearcstapan, 43
mearh, 71
mearn, 6, 46, 49, 98
méraum, 28, 30, 34, 60
méca, 84
méce, 61, 65, 93
mées, 56, 57, 82, 92
mécum, 19
méde, 67, 68
módo, 38
medoærn, 4
medobence, 34, 69
medoful, 21, 33
medoheal, 16
medostigge, 30
medubenc, 25
medubence, 34
medudréam, 64
meduseld, 96

mehte, 35, 48, 59
meldan, 76
meltan, 94
mengan, 46
menigeo, 68
meodosetla, 2
meadowongas, 52
meodubence, 60
meoduhealle, 21
meoduscencum, 63
meoto, 17
meotodsceaft, 35
mercelses, 77
meredéor, 19
merefaran, 17
merefixa, 18
meregrund, 66
meregrundas, 46
merehrægla, 60
merelíðende, 9
merestráeta, 17
merestrengo, 18
merewíf, 48
merewíoingas, 91
mergen, 66, 67
mergenne, 19, 92
meðelstede, 35
meþelwordum, 9
meþle, 59
metod, 5, 7, 23, 31, 32, 34, 51, 79
metode, 7, 56
metodes, 22
metodsceaft, 38
metodsceafte, 88
métte, 25
métton, 45
micel, 4, 6, 7, 10, 17, 25, 37, 63
micelne, 97
miclan, 32, 89
micle, 30, 41, 43, 50, 56, 83, 97
micles, 23, 69
miclum, 31
middan, 85
middangeard, 4, 56
middangarde, 94
middangeardes, 17, 25
middelnichtum, 87, 89
mihte, 7, 8, 16, 17, 19, 22, 31, 36, 46,
48, 66, 82, 92
mihtig, 19, 23, 43, 48, 54, 55
mihtigan, 45
mihton, 11, 84, 99
mihtum, 23
milde, 39
mildum, 38
mildust, 99
mílgemearces, 43
milts, 91
mín, 10, 12, 14–16, 18, 37, 42, 54, 65,
66, 76, 80, 86, 90
míne, 11, 14, 15, 19, 25, 27, 43, 54, 62,
78, 84, 88, 89
mínes, 15
minne, 88
mínne, 9, 15, 21, 38, 64, 68, 83
mínra, 15, 21, 71
mínre, 14
mínúm, 16, 31, 39, 47, 76, 86, 88, 97
misséra, 6, 48, 56, 82
miste, 77
misthleoþum, 23
mistige, 7
móð, 3, 4, 18, 24, 34, 37, 61
móðceare, 56, 63, 98
móde, 21, 25, 45, 58, 72, 79, 81
módega, 26
módes, 7, 15, 26, 39, 51, 54, 66
móðgan, 22
módge, 28
módgehygdum, 9
módgess, 17
módgeþonc, 55

módgiómor, 91
módig, 20, 48, 52, 57
módigan, 94
módige, 59
módiges, 85
módiglícra, 12
módigra, 11, 60
módlufan, 58
mó dor, 40, 41, 49, 53, 67, 92
módsefa, 12, 59, 82
módsefan, 7, 64
módþræce, 13
mónan, 4
moncynnes, 8, 62
mondréamum, 54
mondrihten, 15
mondryhten, 82, 90
mondryhtnes, 98
monegum, 2, 43, 45, 63, 97
monig, 7, 23, 25, 27–30, 48, 87, 95, 96
monige, 51, 93
monna, 45, 90
monnes, 55, 91
monðwáerust, 99
mó r, 45
móras, 5, 7, 43
móre, 23
morgen, 27, 35, 57
morgenceald, 95
morgenléoh, 20, 30
morgenlongne, 91
morgenswég, 6
morgentíd, 16, 17
morgne, 78
mó rhopu, 15
morna, 77
morðbeala, 6
morðorbealo, 86
morþorbealo, 35
morþorbed, 77
morþorhétes, 35
morðre, 29, 87
morþre, 40
morðres, 53, 65
mó st, 53
móstan, 71
móste, 7, 23, 24, 29, 31, 47, 61, 63, 71, 79, 81, 88, 89, 96, 97
móston, 35, 52, 59, 64, 67, 93
mó t, 7, 15, 20, 90
móte, 15, 38, 44
móton, 12–14
multon, 36
mundbora, 47, 87
mundgripe, 13, 25, 49, 61
mundum, 9, 17, 46, 95, 97
murne, 44
murnende, 3
mú þan, 24
mú ðbonan, 66
myndgað, 65
myndgiend, 35
mynte, 23–25
myrcan, 45
myrðe, 26
ná, 15, 19, 30, 49
nacan, 8, 11, 60
nacod, 18, 72, 81
næbben, 59
næfne, 9, 43
næfre, 9, 19, 20, 22, 24, 33, 34, 46
næ gla, 32
nægled, 64
nægling, 84
nænegum, 20
nænig, 6, 9, 23, 28, 48, 61
nænigne, 38
nære, 28, 37
næron, 83
næshleoðum, 45
næssa, 43

- næssas, 43, 45, 60
 næsse, 71, 76, 88, 98
 náh, 71
 nalæs, 3
 nalas, 47, 49
 nales, 57
 nallas, 55
 nalles, 12, 33, 35, 46, 79, 89, 91, 94, 95
 naman, 4
 náman, 67
 nán, 26, 32
 nát, 10, 22
 náthwylc, 70
 náthwylces, 65, 70
 náthwylcum, 48
 né, 6, 7, 9, 17, 19, 24, 26, 28, 34, 35,
 44, 46, 48, 55, 61, 67, 69, 71,
 72, 74, 80, 82, 86, 89, 91, 94,
 95
 néän, 18, 27
 néah, 19, 39, 55, 61, 70–72, 76, 80, 86,
 89, 90
 nealles, 68–70, 74, 81, 90, 97
 néan, 38, 73
 néar, 24
 nearo, 74, 81
 nearocræftum, 71
 nearofágés, 73
 nearoþearfe, 14
 nearwe, 31, 45
 nefan, 29, 70
 nefne, 34, 61, 68, 80, 96
 néh, 76
 nelle, 22, 79
 nemdon, 43
 nemnan, 64
 nemnað, 13
 nemne, 35, 49, 83
 néodlaðu, 42
 néon, 97
 néosan, 5, 57, 65
 néosian, 5, 36
 néot, 39
 neowle, 45
 nereð, 19
 néðdon, 18
 néþdon, 17
 néðende, 74
 nicera, 27
 niceras, 14, 19
 nicorhúsa, 45
 nicras, 45
 níehstan, 79
 nigene, 19
 nihta, 18, 44
 nihtbealwa, 7
 nihtes, 14, 71, 72, 95
 nihthelm, 57
 nihtlongne, 18
 nihtum, 7, 10, 70
 nihtweorce, 27
 niman, 57, 98
 nimeð, 15, 47, 80
 níode, 67
 níosan, 74, 75
 níosað, 78
 níosian, 84, 95
 nioðor, 85
 níowan, 57
 nípende, 18, 21
 níð, 7, 10, 15, 73
 níða, 27, 29, 46, 62, 68, 70, 74, 75
 níðdraca, 72
 níðe, 27, 81
 níþe, 84
 niþer, 43
 níðgæst, 85
 níþgeweorca, 22
 níþgrim, 7
 níðgripe, 31
 níðheard, 76
 níðhédige, 99

níðsele, 48
niþða, 32
níðwundor, 44
níwan, 81
níwe, 26, 31, 71
níwra, 91
níwtirwydne, 11
nó, 6, 7, 9, 13, 15, 18, 19, 22, 25, 27,
 31–33, 43, 44, 46, 48, 55, 60,
 66, 68, 73–77, 81, 82
nolde, 23, 26, 31, 48, 79
nóm, 51
nón, 51
norð-denum, 26
norþanwind, 18
nósan, 60, 88
nóðer, 67
nú, 9, 13–15, 17, 20, 22, 31, 34, 36, 38,
 43, 44, 47, 56, 58, 65, 71, 79,
 83, 84, 86, 88, 90, 91, 94, 95,
 97, 99
numen, 37
nýd, 77
nýdbáde, 20
nýde, 32
nýdgesteallan, 29
nýdwracu, 7
nýhstan, 39
nymeð, 20, 58
nymðe, 53
nymþe, 25
nyðer, 95
nytte, 17, 26, 97
ofercómon, 23
ofercumen, 27
ofercwóm, 41
ofereode, 45
ofereréodon, 93
ofeflát, 17
ofefléön, 79
ofefhelmað, 43
ofefhígian, 87
ofefhogode, 74
ofefhýda, 56
ofefhygda, 55
ofermægene, 91
ofermáðmum, 94
ofersáwon, 14
ofersittan, 23
ofersitte, 79
ofersóhte, 84
oferswam, 74
oferswýðeð, 56
oferswýðeþ, 10
ofewearp, 49
ofeste, 13
offan, 62
offerede, 50
ofgeaf, 53, 60, 71, 78
ofgéafon, 51
ofgéfan, 89
ofgyfan, 81
oflætest, 38
oflét, 51
ofost, 9, 94
ofoste, 86, 87, 97
ofostlíce, 98
ófre, 44
ofsæt, 49
ofscét, 77
ofslóh, 19, 53, 54, 96
ofste, 41
oftéah, 2, 48, 78
ofþyncan, 64
oftor, 50
oftost, 53
óhtere, 82
óhteres, 75
óhtheres, 92
óhwær, 55
ombeht, 10

ombiht, 12
ombihtþegne, 22
ómig, 87
ómige, 95
ón, 70
onarn, 24
onbád, 72
onband, 17
onberan, 32
onbidan, 14
onboren, 72
onbráed, 24
oncearbendum, 61
oncirde, 92, 93
oncirran, 89
oncníow, 80
oncýð, 45
oncýþðe, 27
ondhwearf, 18
ondlonge, 92
ondráedan, 53
ondréd, 74
ondréde, 99
ondrysne, 61
onela, 82
onelan, 3, 92
ónetton, 11, 57
onfand, 48, 60, 70, 72, 82, 85
onfeng, 47
onféng, 3, 23, 24, 28, 39
onfóh, 37
onfón, 29
onfunde, 25, 26, 48, 89
onfunden, 20, 41
ongan, 5, 28, 51, 63, 67, 70, 73, 90
ongeador, 51
ongéan, 22, 24, 33, 74
ongeat, 2, 48
ongéaton, 46, 92
ongenþéoes, 62
ongenþéow, 78
ongendéowes, 78
ongendío, 92, 93
ongenþío, 92
ongendioes, 75
ongendíow, 93
ongéomor, 62
onginneð, 65
ongit, 55
ongitan, 47, 60, 87
ongite, 86
ongon, 85, 87
ongunnen, 14
ongunnon, 9, 98
ongytan, 48
ongyton, 11
onhréred, 18, 80
onláeteð, 51
onláh, 47
onléac, 9
onlícnaes, 43
onmédlan, 92
onmunde, 83
onsacan, 92
onsáece, 61
onsáege, 66, 78
onsáel, 17
onsáwon, 52
onsend, 15, 47
onsende, 13
onsended, 71
onsendon, 3
onsittan, 20
onspéon, 85
onsprungon, 27
onstealde, 76
onswáf, 80
onsýn, 87
onðáh, 29
ontyhte, 97
onwacade, 70
onweald, 34

onwendan, 7, 82
onwindeð, 51
onwóc, 3, 72
onwócon, 5
onwód, 30
opene, 72
openian, 96
ór, 53, 76
orcás, 87, 95
orcnéás, 5
ordfruma, 10
óre, 33
oreðe, 89
óretmecgas, 12, 13, 16
óretta, 49, 80
orleahtre, 60
orlege, 42
orleges, 76
orleghwíl, 63
orleghwíla, 76
orleghwíle, 91
orþancum, 14
orðoncum, 66
orwearde, 98
orwéna, 32, 50
ósláf, 37
oþbær, 19
oðéodon, 92
óðer, 17, 35, 43, 50, 61, 65, 67, 78
óþer, 18, 28, 36, 42, 43, 56, 57
óðerne, 77, 78, 93
óþerne, 22, 59
oðferede, 68
óðre, 84, 97
óðres, 77
óþres, 8, 20, 59
óðrum, 27, 33, 37, 47, 68, 69, 80, 91
óþrum, 39
oðwítan, 94
ówer, 90
ówihte, 58, 76
rád, 60
ræd, 7, 10, 38, 44, 64, 96
rædan, 65, 90
rædas, 56
rædbora, 42
rædend, 49
ræhte, 24
ræs, 82
ræsde, 84
ræste, 5, 6, 24, 40, 41, 50
ræsum, 74
ræswan, 3
randas, 9
rande, 39
randwiga, 41
randwigan, 57
rásod, 72
réón, 17, 18
réafeden, 39
réafian, 87
réafode, 93, 95
reccan, 4
recenne, 66
recceð, 15
réce, 99
reced, 14, 25, 40, 57, 63
receda, 11
recede, 24, 50
recedes, 12, 24, 97
regnhearde, 12
rehte, 66, 67
rérian, 68
renweardas, 25
réoc, 5
reorde, 80
reordian, 95
réotað, 44
réote, 77
restan, 57, 59
reste, 57, 77
réþe, 5, 25, 50

réðes, 79
ríca, 11, 14, 62
ríce, 7, 30, 38–41, 55, 59, 69, 70, 74, 94
ríces, 28, 44, 59, 64, 96
ricone, 93
rícsian, 70
rídán, 9, 28
ríde, 77
rídend, 77
rihte, 6, 34, 54, 65, 67
rinca, 14, 24
rince, 31, 53
riodan, 99
ríxode, 6
rodera, 49
roderas, 44
roderum, 11
rodores, 50
róf, 22, 66, 80, 84
rófan, 84
rófne, 57
rondas, 12, 83
ronde, 80
rondhæbbendra, 28
rúm, 77, 84
rúmhært, 57, 67
rúmne, 10
rúne, 7
rúnstafas, 54
rúnwita, 42

sá, 55
sacan, 15
sadol, 33
sadolbearht, 69
sæ-géata, 63
sæ-géatas, 59
sæbát, 21, 29
sæcca, 64
sæcce, 31, 51, 53, 62, 63, 74, 79, 80,
 82–84

sæcyninga, 75
sædan, 61
sædéor, 48
sædne, 85
sædracan, 45
sægde, 4, 38, 57, 83, 91
sægdest, 18
sægdon, 13, 69
sægéap, 60
sægenga, 60
sægon, 45
sægrunde, 19
sæl, 21, 32, 53, 65
sæla, 51
sæláç, 52
sæláce, 51
sæláde, 36, 37
sælde, 61
sældon, 8
sælíðend, 14, 58, 88
sælíþende, 13
sælðe, 99
sæltimbred, 11
sælum, 21, 37, 42
sæm, 28, 41, 53, 62
sæmann, 12
sæmannum, 92
sæméþe, 11
sæmra, 90
sæmrán, 31
sænæssas, 8, 19
sænra, 46
særinc, 23
sæsíðe, 37
sæton, 37
sæwealle, 61
sæwong, 62
sæwudu, 8
sæwylmas, 14
sále, 60
sálum, 20

samod, 12, 13, 24, 34, 42, 69
sande, 8, 11, 60–62, 95
sár, 26, 31, 78
sáre, 40, 70, 72, 73, 86
sárigferð, 90
sárgmódum, 92
sárgne, 77
sárlíc, 27, 67
sárum, 65
sáwele, 55
sáwlberendra, 32
sáwle, 7, 26, 28, 76
sáwol, 88
sáwolléasne, 45
sáwuldríore, 84
sáwulléasne, 95
scacan, 57
scacen, 36
scaduhelma, 21
scamiende, 89
scamigan, 33
scán, 11, 14, 62
scaþan, 57, 60
sceacen, 73, 86
sceaceð, 86
sceádenmæl, 61
sceadu, 23
sceadugenga, 23
sceal, 2, 7, 9, 10, 13, 15, 20, 21, 32, 34, 38, 44, 49, 54, 57, 59, 65, 68, 71, 79, 81, 83, 88, 90, 94, 97
scealc, 30
sceall, 72, 78–80, 94–96
scealt, 20, 54, 84
sceapen, 70
scearp, 10
scéatas, 4
sceaþena, 2
sceaðona, 10
scéatta, 25
sceattas, 53
scéawedon, 6, 8, 32, 46
scéawian, 27, 45, 76, 86, 94, 95
scéawiað, 97
scéawigan, 44
scéawige, 86
scéawode, 27, 53, 72, 88
scedelandum, 2
scedenigge, 53
scéfing, 2
sceft, 97
scencte, 17
scennum, 54
sceolde, 74–77, 81, 82, 85, 91, 93, 96
sceoldest.@sceoldest. | hyperpage, 65
sceoldon, 71
scéotend, 23, 37
scéoteð, 55
scepēn, 91
sceþede, 48
sceðþan, 9
sceþðan, 33, 48
scildig, 96
scilding, 66
scildinga, 9, 12, 38
scildingas, 94
scildunga, 66
scildweall, 97
scile, 99
scilfing, 93
scínan, 48
scíneð, 20, 50
scinnum, 30
scinon, 32
scionon, 11
scipe, 60
scipes, 3, 29
scipherge, 9
scír, 11, 17, 32
scíran, 54
scireð, 41
scírhame, 60

scóc, 97
scód, 60
scofen, 30
scolde, 2, 4, 9, 10, 23, 26, 27, 29, 31,
 33–35, 40, 42, 46, 47
scoldon, 3, 23, 27, 42, 52, 57
scóp, 4
scopes, 4
scótenum, 33
scrífan, 32
scríðan, 21, 23, 81
scriþað, 7
scuccum, 30
scufon, 8
scufun, 98
sculon, 22
scúrheard, 33
scyld, 2, 15, 81, 84
scyldas, 11, 12, 89
scylde, 53
scyldenda, 6
scyldes, 2
scyldfreca, 33
scyldig, 43, 53, 65
scylding, 57
scyldinga, 2, 3, 7, 10, 13, 15–17, 22,
 25, 30, 34, 37, 42, 45, 50, 52,
 53, 59, 64
scyldingas, 3, 51
scyldingum, 10
scyldunga, 68
scyldungas, 65
scyldwiga, 10
scyle, 38, 83
scylfing, 78
scylfinga, 75, 82
scyndan, 81
scynded, 30
scýne, 94
scypon, 37
scyppend, 5
scýran, 61
sé, 4–6, 8–10, 13, 15–17, 20, 25–29, 32,
 34, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 48, 51,
 54, 56, 57, 60–64, 70–72, 75,
 76, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86–88, 90,
 91, 95, 96, 98, 99
séön, 38, 41
sealde, 4, 21, 22, 41, 54, 56, 64, 68, 69,
 78, 94, 96
sealdest, 47
sealdon, 37
sealman, 77
sealt, 63
searo, 12
searobendum, 66
searofáh, 46
searogeþræc, 97
searogimma, 37
searogimmas, 86
searogrím, 20
searohæbbendra, 9
searonet, 14
searoníða, 19
searoníðas, 38, 86, 96
searóþoncum, 25
searowundor, 30
searwum, 9, 11, 14, 33, 49, 57, 79, 81,
 85, 87
séað, 7, 63
séc, 44
sécan, 22, 25, 26, 46, 51, 58, 79
secce, 20
séce, 44
sécean, 7, 8, 10, 21, 27, 51, 59, 63, 76,
 78, 88, 92, 97
séceanne, 80
séceað, 94
séceð, 72
secga, 21, 27, 32, 53
secgan, 3, 10, 14, 19, 28–30, 34, 43,
 54, 58, 90, 95

secganne, 16, 55
secgas, 8, 79, 98
secgað, 14
secge, 20, 23, 63, 64, 88
secggende, 95
secgum, 6, 17
sefan, 10, 16, 43, 55, 58
séft, 86
segen, 3, 33
seglráde, 45
segne, 39
sél, 33, 72, 79, 84
seldan, 64
seldguma, 9
séle, 36
seledréam, 71
seleful, 21
selegyst, 49
selerædende, 43
selerædenne, 3
selereste, 23
sélest, 6, 7, 9, 10, 15, 22, 30, 34, 37, 44, 73
sélestast, 14
sélestan, 14, 45, 53, 62, 75, 98
seleð, 44, 55
seleþegn, 57
seleweard, 22
selfa, 2, 47, 55, 58, 61
selfe, 14
selfes, 23, 29, 37
selfne, 31, 51
selfre, 36
sélla, 91
sellice, 45
sélra, 28, 69
sélran, 38, 47, 58, 59
sélre, 44, 56
semninga, 21, 52, 56
sende, 2, 16, 58
sendep, 20
séo, 4, 6, 37, 40, 43, 46, 48, 50, 51, 64, 71, 73
séoc, 71, 86, 91
séoce, 51
seofan, 69
seofon, 17
seolfa, 96
seomade, 6
seomode, 11
séon, 13, 30, 44, 97
seonowe, 27
seoððan, 59
seopðan, 56, 61
seowed, 14
sesse, 85, 86
setle, 39, 56, 64
setles, 57
setlum, 41
setton, 11, 40
sí, 70
sibæðelingas, 85
sibbe, 6, 31, 76, 91
sibbegedriht, 13, 24
síd, 46, 66
sídan, 74
síde, 11, 39, 41, 55, 63, 69, 75
sídfæþme, 61
sidfæþmed, 11
sídne, 15, 17, 55
sídra, 6
sídrand, 41
síe, 15, 22, 70, 97
siexbennum, 91
sige-scyldinga, 20
sige-scyldingum, 63
sigedrihten, 14
sigeéadig, 49
sigefolca, 21
sigehréð, 17
sigehréðig, 51, 86
sigehréþig, 4

sigehwíle, 85
sigel, 62
sigeléasne, 26
sigemunde, 28, 29
sigeróf, 21
sigépéode, 69
sigewæpnum, 26
sigla, 37
sigle, 38
siglu, 99
sigon, 11, 40
sigora, 90, 96
sigoréadig, 42, 74
sigores, 33
sinca, 76
since, 33, 46, 51, 60, 70, 86
sinces, 20, 37, 61, 65
sincfæt, 38, 70, 72
sincfáge, 7
sincfato, 21
sincgestréona, 39
sincgestréonum, 35
sincgifan, 73
sincgyfan, 33, 43
sincmáðþum, 69
sincþego, 90
sinfréä, 61
singála, 7
singále, 6
singáles, 56
sinherge, 92
sínne, 62, 63, 72, 87
sinnihte, 6
sínum, 40, 48, 68
sío, 64, 66, 71, 76, 78, 81, 84, 85, 90–
 92, 94, 96, 97
sioleða, 74
siomian, 87
siteð, 91
síð, 12, 17, 23, 28, 29, 41, 45, 47, 49,
 50, 62, 79–82, 96, 97
síða, 11
síðas, 28, 63, 85
síðe, 18, 24, 39, 62, 63, 65, 72, 79, 84,
 97
síþes, 19
síðes, 47, 57, 60
síðestan, 94
síðfæt, 8
síðfate, 83
síðfrome, 57
síðian, 24, 26
síðode, 67
siððan, 14, 16, 21, 28, 29
siðþan, 39
siþðan, 5, 22–24, 32, 37, 40, 41, 57
siþþan, 20
sittan, 17, 21
slægen, 37
slæp, 55
slæpe, 40
slæpende, 50, 70
slæpendne, 24
slát, 24
sléä, 22
sléac, 69
slíðen, 37
slíðne, 7
slíðra, 75
slóg, 5, 14, 69
slógon, 65
slóh, 50, 74, 81, 84, 85
smiþes, 14
snella, 93
snellíc, 23
snotera, 42
snotere, 8, 14
snotor, 7, 27, 29, 44
snotorlíc, 58
snotra, 68, 98
snottra, 47, 57
snottre, 50

- snúde, 29, 59, 62, 73, 81, 86
snyredon, 14
snyttru, 55
snyttrum, 28, 30, 54
sócne, 56
sóhtan, 75
sóhte, 6, 8, 13, 14, 70, 72, 81, 86, 96
sóhtest, 16
sóhton, 12
somod, 39, 51, 69, 74, 92, 93
sóna, 5, 24, 25, 41, 48, 50, 51, 56–58,
 64, 70, 72, 85, 92
sorga, 6, 44
sorgcearig, 99
sorge, 5, 37, 63, 77
sorgian, 15
sorgum, 82
sorhcearig, 77
sorhfull, 67
sorhfullne, 17
sorhfulne, 41, 45
sorhge, 78
sorhléas, 53
sorhléoð, 77
sorhwylmas, 29
sorhwylmum, 63
sóð, 18, 23, 34, 51, 54, 67, 90
sóðcyning, 96
sóðe, 3, 18, 20, 28, 73
sóðfæstra, 88
sóðlice, 6, 91
sóþlice, 10
specan, 90
spéd, 28
spell, 67
spella, 91, 95
spéow, 89, 95
spíwan, 73
spræc, 12, 37–39, 54, 79, 82, 85
spráece, 18, 35
sprácon, 47, 51, 54
sprang, 2
sprecan, 65, 99
sprecen, 21
sprong, 50, 93
sprungon, 81
stáelan, 78
stæle, 47
stág, 74
stán, 29, 45, 80, 86
stánbeorh, 70
stánbogan, 80, 85
stáncleofu, 80
standan, 72
standað, 90
stande, 14
standeð, 43
stáne, 72, 80
stánfáh, 11
stánhliðo, 45
stapole, 30
stapulum, 85
starað, 32, 47
staredon, 51
starie, 88
starige, 56
stéap, 45
stéape, 8
stéapne, 30, 81
stearcheort, 72, 80
stéarcne, 70
steda, 32
stefn, 8, 80
stefne, 57, 81
stépte, 54
stíg, 11, 70
stige, 22
stíge, 45
stigon, 8
stille, 11, 89
stíð, 49

stíðmód, 81
stód, 3, 6, 24, 26, 30, 33, 45, 46, 50, 61,
70, 73, 84, 87
stódan, 80, 95
stódon, 12
stonc, 72
stondan, 87
stóp, 25, 45
storm, 97
storme, 36
stów, 44
stówe, 32, 44
stráela, 97
stráele, 55
stráet, 11
stráete, 30, 52
strang, 6, 58
stréam, 80
stréamas, 8, 40
strêd, 77
strenge, 41, 49
strengel, 97
strengest, 8, 26, 49
strengo, 80
strengum, 97
strong, 84
strude, 96, 98
stundum, 45
stýle, 32
stýlecg, 49
styrede, 89
styreb, 44
styrian, 28
styrnde, 80
suhtergefæderan, 37
sumne, 23, 46, 66, 96
sunde, 17, 48, 51
sundes, 46
sundgebland, 46
sundnytte, 74
sundornytte, 22
sundur, 76
sundwudu, 8, 60
sunnan, 4, 21
sunne, 20
súð, 28
súð-dena, 16
súð-dene, 63
súðan, 62
súþan, 20
swá, 2, 4–7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17–23, 25,
26, 29–31, 34–41, 44, 46–50,
53–63, 65–73, 75, 77–79, 81,
82, 84–86, 90, 93–99
swác, 46
swæfon, 23
swæfun, 41
swæse, 2, 59, 64, 79
swæslíce, 97
swæsne, 17
swæsra, 61
swancor, 69
swanráde, 8
swát, 84, 93
swáte, 41
swátfáh, 36
swaðe, 66
swaþredon, 19
swaþule, 26
swátig, 50
swátswaðu, 92
swealg, 99
swealh, 24
swealt, 29, 51, 74, 78, 87, 95
sweart, 98
sweartum, 7
swebban, 22
swecte, 48
swefan, 5, 24, 53
swefað, 71, 77
swefeð, 20, 55, 65, 86
swefeb, 32

swég, 4, 21, 26, 34, 77, 95
swége, 39
swegle, 35, 38, 86
swegles, 28, 56
sweglwered, 20
swelan, 85
swellan, 85
swenge, 84, 93
swengum, 75
sweofote, 50, 72
sweoloðe, 36
swéona, 78, 93, 94
sweorceð, 55
sweord, 15, 22, 41, 50, 51, 54, 57, 71,
 79, 80, 83–85
sweorda, 33, 92
sweordan, 93
sweordbealo, 37
sweorde, 19, 22, 78, 90, 91
sweordes, 35, 69, 75
sweordfrecan, 47
sweordum, 19, 29
swéoðéode, 91
sweotol, 27
sweotolan, 6
swertinges, 39
sweðrian, 85
sweðrode, 29
swice, 31
swifta, 71
swígedon, 54
swígode, 91
swígra, 32
swilce, 37
swín, 41
swingēð, 71
swínlícum, 46
swíoríce, 75, 78
swioðole, 98
swíð, 97
swíðe, 20, 32, 35, 55, 61
swíðferhþe, 17
swíðferhþes, 29
swíðferhðum, 7
swíðhicgende, 30, 33
swíðmód, 51
swíðor, 36, 59, 69
swíþor, 31
swíðre, 66
swógende, 98
swóna, 92
swór, 16, 86
swulces, 29
swulge, 26
swuncon, 17
swurd, 18, 29, 60
swutol, 4
swylc, 4, 7, 32, 42, 50, 61, 80, 85, 88
swylce, 5, 11, 25, 27–30, 37, 40, 43,
 45, 47, 57, 71, 77, 87, 88, 90,
 98, 99
swylcra, 19, 70
swylcum, 11
swylt, 40, 46
swyltdæge, 88
swymman, 51
swýn, 36
swynsode, 20
swyrd, 93, 95
swyrdgifu, 90
swýð, 7
swýðe, 68, 69
swýðferhð, 27
sý, 61
sydaudio, 26, 50
sydaudiogeféng, 49
syfanwintre, 76
syfone, 98
sylfa, 17, 96
sylfe, 63
sylfes, 64, 68, 70, 73, 74, 83, 85, 87, 94
sylfne, 62, 90

sylfra, 64
syllan, 68, 86
sylle, 25
syllíc, 66, 67
syllícran, 95
symbel, 19, 21, 33, 76
symbelwynne, 56
symbla, 39
symble, 5, 66, 77
symle, 4, 17, 32, 78, 90
synbysig, 70
syndolh, 27
syndon, 9, 13, 14, 39
syngáles, 36
synnum, 31, 40, 96
synscaþa, 23
synscaðan, 26
synsnáedum, 24
syrkan, 8, 12
syrce, 36
syrede, 6
syððan, 2, 35, 62–67, 69, 70, 74, 75, 77–79, 82, 85, 88, 90–94, 98
syðþan, 6, 19, 42, 45–47, 54, 60
syþðan, 5, 10, 24, 27, 29, 35, 38–40, 49, 50
tácen, 27
tácne, 6, 52
talast, 20
talað, 64
talige, 18, 22, 58
téön, 33
téah, 18, 43
tealde, 26, 56, 57, 61, 83
tealdon, 69
téaras, 59
telge, 65
téodan, 3
téode, 46
teohhe, 92
teohhode, 31
ðá, 2–7, 14–16, 18, 19, 22–24, 26, 27, 30, 32–37, 42, 45, 47–49, 51–54, 57, 59, 62, 63, 66–70, 72–76, 78–95, 97–99
þá, 2–6, 8–14, 16–18, 20–27, 31–33, 35–45, 47–53, 55, 57–64, 67, 68, 71–76, 78, 81–86, 90, 92–99
ðæm, 2, 3, 13, 26, 53, 54
þæm, 3, 6–8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 21, 23, 26, 35, 36, 38, 39, 43, 46, 47, 51, 52, 58–60
ðær, 5, 10, 12, 15, 17, 20, 26, 28, 32, 35, 41, 43, 44, 62, 63, 66, 69–73, 77, 79–81
þær, 3, 4, 6, 10, 12, 14, 17, 18, 23, 25, 27, 28, 30–32, 34–42, 44, 47, 48, 51, 52, 57, 58, 60, 61, 63–67, 70–72, 74, 75, 77, 78, 83, 85–87, 89–91, 93–97, 99
ðæra, 43
þæra, 32, 40
ðære, 19
þære, 5, 20, 33, 52, 53, 56, 78, 80, 90
ðæt, 30
þæt, 21, 72
þætte, 6, 28, 40, 61, 92
ðafian, 93
ðáh, 89, 96
þáh, 2
ðám, 21, 63, 64, 66–70, 73, 75–77, 79, 80, 84, 85, 87, 89–91, 94, 96
þám, 6, 15, 23, 27, 30, 33, 34, 45, 59, 63, 68, 69, 72, 74, 75, 77, 82, 87, 88, 90, 94, 96
þanan, 53, 60
þance, 13
þancedon, 8
þanchycgende, 70
þancode, 21, 45

- þancodon, 52
 þanon, 5, 8, 16, 23, 25, 27, 28, 40, 41,
 57, 61
 ðára, 30, 50, 53, 86–88
 þára, 2, 5, 8, 22, 26–28, 32–34, 36, 38,
 40, 45, 46, 52, 64, 65, 67, 75
 ðás, 83, 86
 þás, 51–53, 83
 ðé, 38, 39, 46, 58, 63, 68, 71, 83, 84
 þé, 6, 9, 12–15, 17–20, 22, 27, 31, 32,
 39, 44, 46, 47, 52–56, 58, 59,
 67, 69, 74, 75, 78, 82, 83, 85,
 86, 88, 90, 93, 94, 97
 ðéön, 86
 ðéah, 18, 35, 44, 54, 89
 þéah, 8, 20, 22, 31, 36, 37, 53, 58, 61,
 64, 68, 70, 74, 77, 78, 82, 83,
 89, 90, 93
 þearf, 86
 þearf, 8, 20, 40, 58, 63, 78, 83, 90
 þearfe, 46, 85
 þearfe, 47, 48, 57, 81, 84, 88, 89
 þearft, 15, 53
 þearle, 19
 þéaw, 7, 13, 40, 61
 þéawum, 68
 þeccean, 94
 ðegna, 52
 þegna, 5, 14, 52, 53, 58, 64
 þegnas, 35, 39, 98
 ðegne, 35, 45
 þegne, 43, 88
 þegnes, 57
 þegnsorge, 6
 þegnum, 90
 þégon, 19
 þégun, 83
 ðéh, 93
 þéh, 51
 þehton, 17
 þenceð, 10, 12, 15, 49, 82
 þenden, 2, 3, 10, 33, 38, 39, 59, 64, 76,
 79, 83, 93, 95, 97
 þengel, 48
 þénoden, 19
 ðéod, 21
 þéod, 39, 40, 54
 þéod-scyldingas, 33
 þéoda, 54
 ðéodcyning, 93
 þéodcyning, 93, 94
 þéodcyninga, 2
 þéodcyninges, 84
 ðéoden, 64, 67
 þéoden, 3, 6, 8, 12–14, 34, 39, 51, 53,
 54, 59, 66, 75, 85, 87, 90, 95,
 96, 98
 ðéodenléase, 35
 þéodgestréonum, 3
 ðéodkyning, 68
 þéodnas, 96
 ðéodne, 48, 63
 þéodne, 12, 81, 85
 ðéodnes, 29, 69, 83
 þéodnes, 26, 35, 52, 58
 ðéodsceaða, 72
 þéodsceaða, 84
 þéodþréaum, 7
 þeof, 70
 þeofes, 70
 þeos, 16
 þeostrum, 73
 þicgan, 33
 ðicgean, 24
 ðín, 54
 þín, 16, 17, 20, 31, 59, 65
 þince, 23
 þincean, 43
 þinceað, 13
 þinceð, 55
 ðíne, 67
 þíne, 66

- þínes, 56
 ðinga, 75
 þinga, 26, 91
 þingian, 6, 58
 þingode, 16
 ðínne, 59
 þínne, 10, 12
 ðínra, 13
 þínra, 53
 þínre, 47, 58
 þínum, 12, 20, 38, 54
 ðíod, 70
 ðíodcyning, 81
 þíoden, 73, 87, 88
 þisne, 4
 ðisse, 30
 þisse, 21
 ðisses, 39
 þisses, 39
 þissum, 37
 þóhte, 23, 24, 31, 36
 þóhton, 18, 26
 þolað, 10, 79
 þolian, 27
 ðolode, 48
 þolode, 6
 ðonan, 66
 þonan, 27, 65, 67, 74, 80, 93
 ðonne, 9, 13, 16, 18, 33, 34, 36, 42, 50, 51, 58
 þonne, 2, 3, 15–17, 19, 22, 29, 30, 33, 35–38, 41–44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 53, 55, 58, 64, 65, 67, 76, 77, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 90, 91, 95–97, 99
 ðonon, 17, 76
 þonon, 44, 51, 52, 62
 ðorfte, 33, 94
 þorfte, 6, 34, 90
 þorfton, 74
 þrág, 90
 þráge, 3–5, 40
 þréanédlan, 70
 þréanyd, 10
 þréanydum, 27
 ðréate, 76
 þréatedon, 19
 þréatum, 2
 þrecwudu, 40
 þréo, 72
 þreottéoða, 76
 þriddan, 84
 þrío, 69
 þrísthýdig, 88
 þríting, 5, 74
 þrítiges, 13
 þrong, 90
 þrówade, 50, 55
 þrówian, 82, 83
 ðrówode, 81
 þrungon, 93
 þrýdlícost, 90
 þrymlíc, 40
 þrymmum, 9
 ðrýþærn, 22
 ðrýðlíc, 52
 þrýðlíc, 14
 þrýðo, 61
 ðrýðswýð, 6
 þrýðswýð, 24
 þrýðum, 17
 þrýðword, 21
 ðú, 13, 15, 20, 31, 38, 47, 54, 55, 63, 65, 84, 86
 þú, 10, 12, 14–18, 20, 22, 31, 37–39, 42–44, 47, 52–54, 58, 59, 71, 88
 ðúhte, 96
 þúhte, 27, 77
 þúhton, 28
 þunede, 60
 þurfe, 78

- þurhbræc, 88
 þurhdéaf, 51
 þurhetone, 95
 ðurhfón, 48
 þurhtéon, 36
 ðurhwód, 50
 þurhwód, 29
 þúsend, 95
 þúsenda, 58, 94
 þúsendo, 69
 ðý, 41, 53, 64, 66, 68, 72, 75, 77, 86
 þý, 5, 16, 25, 31, 48, 57, 60, 61, 65, 81,
 90
 þyder, 13, 93, 97
 þýhtig, 49
 þynceð, 83
 þyrse, 15
 ðýs, 44
 þyslicu, 83
 þysne, 56
 þysses, 8, 26
 ðyssum, 34, 83
 þyssum, 39
 þýstrum, 4
 þýwað, 58
 tíd, 6, 61
 tilian, 58
 tíréadigum, 69
 tíres, 52
 tírfæst, 30
 tírléases, 27
 tó, 2–7, 9–13, 15–18, 20–23, 29–33, 36–
 45, 47, 48, 50–52, 54–67, 69,
 72–81, 83, 84, 88–94, 97, 98
 tóbrecan, 25
 tóbrocen, 32
 tódráf, 18
 tógædre, 82
 tógéanes, 22, 48, 49, 52, 60
 togen, 41, 46
 tógénés, 97
 tóglád, 78
 tóhlidene, 32
 tólúcan, 25
 tómiddes, 98
 torht, 11
 torna, 69
 torne, 75
 torngemót, 36
 tornost, 67
 tósomne, 81, 98
 tówehton, 92
 tredan, 62, 94
 treddode, 24
 tréowde, 37
 tréowe, 34, 91
 tréowlogan, 89
 trode, 27
 trúwode, 22, 63, 75, 92
 tryddode, 30
 trýwe, 37
 twá, 35, 38
 twáem, 38
 twéga, 80
 twégen, 37, 43
 twelf, 6, 59
 twelfa, 75, 99
 twéonum, 28, 41, 53, 62
 týdre, 89
 týn, 99
 týne, 89
 ufaran, 69
 uferan, 75
 úhtan, 5
 úhtflogan, 87
 úhthlem, 63
 úhtsceaða, 72
 umborwesende, 3
 umborwesendum, 38
 unblíðe, 71
 unblíðe, 6, 95

- unbynende, 80
 uncer, 63, 80
 uncran, 38
 uncúð, 45, 70
 uncúþes, 28, 31
 uncúðne, 10
 under, 2, 3, 8, 11, 12, 14, 17, 19, 22–
 24, 27–29, 33, 35, 37–39, 42,
 43, 45, 47, 49, 52, 55, 56, 61,
 64, 65, 67, 69, 70, 76, 80, 82,
 84, 86, 93, 95–98
 undernmæl, 45
 undyrne, 5, 6, 14, 63, 91
 unfæcne, 65
 unfáege, 72
 unfáeger, 24
 unfágne, 19
 unflitme, 35
 unforht, 10
 unforhte, 15
 unfródum, 88
 unfrom, 69
 ungeára, 20, 30
 ungedéfelice, 77
 ungemete, 76, 85, 86
 ungléaw, 80
 ungyfeðe, 91
 unhælo, 5
 unhéoru, 32
 unhíore, 76
 unlítine, 36
 unhýre, 67
 unigmetes, 57
 unléofe, 90
 unlifgendum, 44
 unlifigende, 16
 unlifgendum, 91
 unlyfigendes, 24
 unlyfigendne, 42
 unlýtel, 17, 27, 29
 unmurnlíce, 15, 56
 unnyt, 14, 99
 unriht, 40, 86
 unrihte, 96
 unrím, 40, 82, 98
 unríme, 94
 unróte, 98
 unsnyttrum, 55
 unsófte, 52, 67
 unswíðor, 81, 90
 unsynnigne, 66
 unsynnum, 34
 untæle, 59
 untýdras, 5
 unwáclícne, 98
 unwearnum, 24
 unwrecen, 77
 úp, 44, 51, 60, 61, 81, 91
 uplang, 25
 upprihte, 66
 úre, 44, 83
 úrum, 83
 ús, 10, 12, 13, 58, 83, 91, 94, 96
 úser, 65
 úserne, 94, 97
 úsic, 16, 83
 ússes, 88
 ússum, 83
 út, 8, 18, 22, 41, 50, 66, 79, 80, 97, 98
 utan, 25, 33, 48, 73
 utanweardne, 72
 útfús, 3
 úðe, 89, 90
 úþe, 17, 31
 úðgenge, 67
 útweard, 25
 wá, 7
 wæccende, 23, 89
 wæccendne, 41
 wæcnan, 4
 wáefre, 37, 42, 76

wægbora, 46
wæge, 71, 72
wægholm, 8
wæglíðendum, 99
wægmundinga, 82, 88
wægsweord, 47
wælbedde, 31
wælbende, 61
wælbléate, 85
wældéað, 23
wældréore, 52
wælfæhða, 64
wælfágne, 36
wælfalle, 54
wælfús, 76
wælfylla, 99
wælfylle, 5
wælfýra, 36
wælfýre, 81
wælgæst, 42, 63
wælhlem, 93
wællseaxe, 85
wælmes, 67
wælníð, 94
wælníðas, 65
wælníðe, 4
wælræs, 66, 92
wælræse, 27, 79
wælrápas, 51
wælréaf, 39
wælréc, 83
wælréow, 21
wælreste, 91
wælses, 29
wælsinges, 28
wælstenge, 52
wælstówe, 65, 93
wæn, 98
wæpen, 10, 23, 50, 53, 79, 84
wæpna, 15, 34, 46, 48, 50
wæpne, 53, 93
wæpnes, 47
wæpnum, 9, 12, 64, 75
wæran, 78
wærce, 45
wærcum, 52
wære, 2, 7, 8, 20, 31, 35, 42, 47, 54,
 68, 69, 75, 89, 96, 97, 99
wæron, 9, 18, 20, 25, 29, 37, 38, 40,
 45, 51, 57, 58, 63, 77, 93
wæs, 29, 30
wæstmum, 43
wæter, 4, 17, 43, 45, 48, 51, 52, 60, 63,
 78
wætere, 45, 52, 85
wæteregesan, 40
wæteres, 16, 17, 54, 87
wæterýðum, 71
wætre, 89
wáge, 53
wágum, 32
walan, 33
waldend, 7, 53, 54, 56, 86, 90
waldendes, 72, 97
waldswaþum, 45
wange, 63
wanian, 51
wánigean, 26
wanode, 43
wanre, 23
warað, 72
warigeað, 43
warode, 40
waroðas, 62
waroðe, 9
wást, 10
wát, 42, 58, 59, 80, 83
wé, 2, 9, 10, 12, 30, 31, 42, 52, 58, 66,
 67, 83, 94, 96, 97
wéa, 30
wéaláfe, 35
wealdan, 15, 64, 75, 81, 89, 93

wealde, 59
wealdend, 2
wealdende, 73
wealdendes, 89
wealhþéon, 21
wealhðeo, 39, 69
wealhþeo, 22, 37
wealhþéow, 20
weall, 70
weallas, 19, 39
weallað, 65
weallclif, 98
wealle, 9, 26, 29, 50, 73, 79, 80, 85, 86, 96, 97, 99
weallende, 18, 28
weallendu, 19
wealles, 73
weallinde, 77
wéan, 7, 15, 39, 63, 72, 92, 94
wéana, 6, 30, 37, 44
weard, 9, 10, 30, 44, 54, 55, 71, 76, 79, 81, 89, 96
weardade, 66
wearde, 11
weardian, 31
weardode, 5, 40, 68
weardodon, 66
wearne, 13
wearp, 49, 81
wearð, 2, 4, 6, 14, 19, 25, 27, 29, 30, 34, 40–42, 46, 49, 54, 56, 62, 63, 65, 66, 73, 75, 78, 79, 82, 84, 89, 93
wearþ, 16, 40
wéaspelle, 42
weaxan, 97
weaxeð, 55
weccan, 98
weccean, 65, 95
wedde, 94
weder, 36
weder-géata, 47, 51, 80
weder-géatum, 75
wedera, 8, 12, 15, 17, 18, 23, 60, 73
wedermearce, 11
wedra, 67, 77, 83, 85, 87, 91, 95, 99
wég, 98
wegan, 94
wégflotan, 60
wehte, 89
wél, 7, 10, 21, 34, 57–59, 81, 82, 89
wélandes, 15
wélhwylc, 10, 28
wélhwylcra, 43
weligne, 82
wélpungen, 61
wén, 12, 13, 15, 24, 58, 59, 73, 91
wénan, 6, 7
wénde, 30, 71, 73
wendeð, 55
wendla, 12
wéndon, 25, 30, 51
wéne, 10, 18, 38, 44, 79, 92
wenede, 35
wéneþ, 20
wénun, 91
wéohstánes, 82, 90
wéol, 17, 28, 36, 45
weold, 23
wéold, 2, 16, 34, 56, 75, 81
wéoldon, 65
wéoll, 67, 73, 81, 82, 84, 85, 90
weora, 92
weorc, 4, 52
weorce, 50
weorces, 72
weorcum, 66
weordum, 58
weorod, 10, 64, 95
weoroda, 3
weorode, 33, 74
weorpan, 87

weorð, 57
weorðan, 79, 96, 99
weorþan, 54
weorðað, 65
weorðe, 78
weorðeð, 91
weorþeð, 14
weorðfullost, 97
weorðlícost, 99
weorðmynd, 4, 50
weorðmynda, 56
weorðmyndum, 2
weorðode, 66
weorþode, 35
weorþre, 60
weotena, 35
weotode, 61
wéox, 2
wéoxstánes, 82
weras, 8, 39, 46, 52
wered, 17
wereda, 69
werede, 9, 39, 46, 79
weredon, 42
weres, 43
wereð, 15
wergan, 6, 55
wérge, 92
wérgum, 57
werhðo, 20
werian, 18
wérig, 19
wérigmód, 27, 49
werod, 11, 22
werodes, 9
werþeode, 29
werudes, 99
werum, 40
wesan, 10, 42, 59, 85, 88, 95
west-denum, 13, 50
wéstén, 40
wéstenne, 72
wéstne, 77
wíc, 27, 81
wíca, 5, 36
wicga, 34
wicge, 9, 10
wícstede, 77, 82
wícum, 51, 96
wícun, 42
wíd, 78
wídan, 30, 59, 64
wídcúþ, 40
wídcúþes, 33
wídcúðne, 47, 63
wíde, 2, 4, 10, 28, 29, 45, 50, 62, 67,
 71, 73, 81, 91, 92, 97, 99
wídeferhð, 23, 30
wídeferhþ, 39
wídfloga, 89
wídflogan, 74
wídre, 25
wídscofen, 30
wídwegas, 27, 54
wíf, 20, 37, 67
wífa, 32
wífe, 21, 64
wífes, 41
wíflufan, 65
wíg, 2, 12, 23, 33, 35, 40, 73, 74, 90
wígan, 79
wígbealu, 65
wígbil, 51
wígþord, 74
wígcræft, 92
wígcræftigne, 57
wíge, 35, 43, 82
wigena, 49, 50, 97
wígend, 36, 57, 95, 97, 98
wígendra, 15, 29, 62, 74
wíges, 4, 29, 41, 73
wigeð, 20

wígfreqan, 39, 78
wígfruma, 22
wígfruman, 71
wigge, 52, 56
wíggetáwum, 13
wíggeweorþad, 57
wíggyre, 41
wígheafolan, 83
wíghéap, 16
wíghete, 67
wíghryre, 51
wígláf, 82, 83, 86, 90, 91, 96
wígspéda, 23
wigtig, 58
wigum, 75
wígweorþunga, 7
wílhstánes, 86, 91, 96–98
wihte, 7, 48, 63, 72, 77, 84, 92
wíláf, 89
wilcuman, 13, 14, 60
wildéor, 46
wilfingum, 16
wilgeofa, 91
wilgesíþas, 2
willá, 21, 27
willan, 21, 38, 54, 55, 73, 76, 81, 96
wille, 11, 12, 15, 32, 38, 42, 44
willum, 58, 70, 83
wilna, 22, 31, 43
wilnian, 7
wilsíð, 8
wín, 37, 39
wínærnæs, 22
windagum, 34
windblond, 98
winde, 8, 36
windge, 77
windgeard, 39
windige, 19, 43
wíne, 47
winedrihten, 28, 51
winedrihtne, 13
winedryhten, 85, 99
winegeómor, 71
wineléasum, 82
winemágas, 4
wines, 97
winia, 81
winigea, 53
wínreced, 23, 32
wínsele, 23, 25, 77
winter, 36
wintra, 6, 10, 61, 70, 72, 86, 95
wintrum, 55, 67, 72
wintrys, 17
winum, 45
wíra, 76
wírum, 33
wís, 58, 61, 97
wísa, 9, 45, 54, 73
wísade, 8, 13, 57
wísan, 42, 59
wísdóm, 12
wísdóme, 62
wísfæst, 21
wíshycgende, 85
wísonian, 76
wísigé, 10, 97
wísoðe, 11, 14, 53
wísla, 45
wisse, 7, 23, 42, 74, 76, 85
wisson, 9
wiste, 5, 21, 25, 27, 55, 79
wistfylle, 24
wiston, 7, 26, 28
wíston, 51
witan, 9, 10, 25
wítan, 86
witena, 6, 10, 30
wíð, 80
wiðergyld, 65

wiðerræhtes, 95
wiðféng, 25
wiðgrípan, 79
wiðhæfde, 25
wiðres, 92
wítig, 23, 34, 49
wlanc, 12, 43
wlát, 50
wlátode, 61
wlence, 17
wlenco, 12, 39
wlitan, 89
wlite, 9
wlitebeorhtne, 4
wliteséon, 52
wlitig, 53
wliton, 51
wlone, 12, 89
wlonces, 92
wóc, 40, 62
wócun, 3
wód, 23, 83
wóhbogen, 89
wolcnum, 2, 22, 23, 36, 44, 52, 56
wolde, 4, 6, 8, 18, 21, 22, 24–26, 29,
32–35, 38, 41, 43, 47, 49, 50,
57, 66, 68, 69, 72, 73, 75, 78,
81, 86, 90, 92, 96
woldon, 16, 78, 83, 99
wollentéare, 95
wóm, 55
wommum, 96
wongas, 77
wonge, 71, 95
wongstede, 87
wonhýdum, 15
wonna, 95, 97
wonrédes, 93
wonréðing, 93
wonsáelí, 5
wonsceaft, 5
wóp, 5, 26
wópe, 98
worca, 10
worcum, 35, 58
worda, 10, 14, 71, 84, 95
wordcwida, 58
wordcwydas, 58
wordcwydum, 86
worde, 68
wordes, 4, 87
wordgyd, 99
wordhord, 9
wordrihta, 83
wordum, 2, 7, 13, 21, 28, 35, 38, 42,
47, 57, 63, 65, 84, 88, 99
worhte, 4, 46
worlde, 85
worna, 63, 80
worold, 3, 38, 53, 55
woroldáre, 2
woroldcyninga, 53
worolde, 31, 34, 35, 44, 55
woroldráedenne, 37
worðig, 62
worðmyndum, 38
woruldandel, 62
worulde, 74, 96
woruldende, 96
wráec, 7, 96
wræcca, 82
wræce, 73, 96
wréclástas, 43
wræcmæcgas, 75
wráecsið, 72
wráecsiðum, 12
wráete, 87
wrætlíc, 47, 52, 74
wrætlicne, 69
wrætlícne, 29
wrætta, 76
wrættum, 49

wráð, 11
wráðe, 90
wráðlíce, 96
wráðra, 51
wráþum, 22, 23
wrecan, 28, 41, 43, 49, 99
wrecca, 36
wrecena, 29
wrece, 44, 77
wrecen, 34, 93
wrecend, 40
wreopenhilt, 54
wrídað, 55
writen, 53
wríþan, 31
wriðon, 93
wrixlan, 13, 28
wrixle, 93
wróht, 72, 78, 91
wuduréc, 98
wuduwaelsceaftas, 14
wuldortorhtan, 36
wuldræs, 2, 7, 30, 56
wuldurcyninge, 88
wulfe, 94
wulfgár, 12, 13
wulfhleoþu, 43
wunað, 10, 55, 61, 91
wunde, 19, 34, 79, 85, 91
wundenfeax, 45
wundengold, 38, 98
wundenhals, 11
wundenmál, 49
wundenstefna, 8
wunder, 30
wunderfatum, 37
wundon, 8
wundor, 25, 27, 55
wundorbebodym, 55
wundordéaðe, 95
wundorlíc, 46
wundorsíona, 32
wundorsmiþa, 53
wundra, 48, 51
wundre, 30
wundrum, 46
wundum, 36, 84, 86, 89, 92
wundungolde, 44
wundur, 86, 95–97
wundurmáððum, 69
wunian, 40, 96, 98
wunne, 17
wunnon, 5, 25
wunode, 36, 71
wurde, 20, 86
wurdon, 9, 69
wurðan, 26
wurðaþ, 10
wutun, 83
wylfingum, 16
wyllað, 58
wylle, 31, 68, 79, 87
wylmas, 79
wynléas, 27
wynléasne, 45
wynne, 35, 55, 57, 64, 66, 86
wynnum, 54, 60
wynsuman, 61
wynsume, 20
wyrcan, 30
wyrce, 44
wyrda, 95
wyrde, 43
wyrmas, 46
wyrmcynnes, 45
wyrme, 73, 75, 79
wyrmes, 73, 74, 86, 87, 91
wyrmfáh, 54
wyrmhordan, 70
wyrpe, 42
wyrsan, 18, 39, 78, 93
wyrse, 55

- wyrðe, 13
wyrðne, 69
wyrðra, 28
wyrtum, 43
wyruldcyning, 99
- yldan, 24, 71
yldesta, 9
yldestan, 13, 77
yldra, 16, 42, 75
yldum, 4, 23, 67
ymb-éode, 21
ymbbearh, 48
ymbeféng, 84
ymbehwearf, 72
ymbesittendra, 86
ymbsáeton, 19
ymbsittend, 58
ymbsittendra, 2
yppan, 57
yrfeláfe, 34, 60
yrfeweard, 86
yrfeweardas, 77
yrmenláfes, 42
yrmðe, 63
yrmþe, 40
yrremód, 24
yrringa, 50, 93
ýrse, 3
ýða, 16, 28, 39, 47
ýþa, 18, 61
ýðde, 14
ýðe, 3, 32, 60, 76
ýþe, 36
ýðelíce, 49
ýðgeblond, 51
ýðgeblond, 44, 51
ýþgeséne, 40
ýðgewinne, 76
ýðgewinnes, 46
ýþláde, 9
- ýðláfe, 19
ýðlidan, 8
ýðum, 8, 14, 46, 60, 84
ýþum, 17, 18
ýwde, 89